

Historic, Archive Document

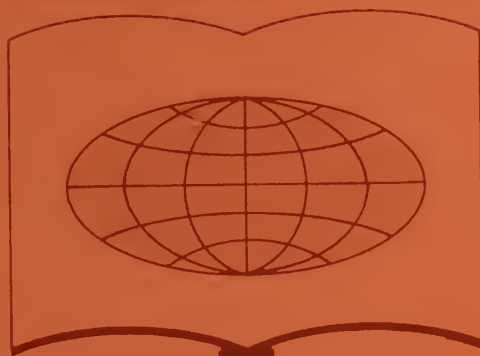
Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

FEB 12 1969

CURRENT SERIALS SECTION



Volume 4

Number 16

AUGUST 2, 1968



Use Pesticides Safely
FOLLOW THE LABEL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

A BI-WEEKLY PUBLICATION OF

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Volume 4

August 2, 1968

Number 16

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The Pesticides Documentation Bulletin is compiled by the Pesticides Information Center, the first of its kind to be established within a national library. It is a bi-weekly index to the literature on pests and their control and the impact on the economy and man's total environment. The index includes literature on diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds, and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources, and other values in man's environment. Literature on biological, chemical, cultural, ecological, mechanical, and integrated methods of pest control will be included. Special emphasis is given to the literature on the toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical and nonchemical methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the Bibliography of Agriculture, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The Bulletin is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used

in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing in the current format of the Bulletin is maintained in magnetic tape files which are fully searchable.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Room 4112 - Auditors Building
Washington, D.C. 20250

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D. C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington D. C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C., 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D. C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 20402. \$14.00 per year, domestic; \$17.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (March 29, 1966).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Items	Page
BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)	
10 ENTOMOLOGY	1
Systematics	1
Physiology and Biochemistry	3
Genetics	8
Medical Entomology	8
20 CROP PROTECTION	9
Diseases	9
Arthropods	16
Nematodes	17
Weeds	18
Other Pests	18
30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION	19
Diseases	19
Arthropods	22
Parasites	22
40 COMMODITY PROTECTION	23
Storage Diseases	23
Arthropods	23
Rodents and Other Pests	*
Microbial Contamination	24
50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION	24
55 RESIDUES	25
60 TOXICOLOGY	28
65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY and BIOCHEMISTRY	29
70 CHEMISTRY	32
80 ENGINEERING	33
90 INDUSTRY	33
Economics	33
Education	33
Regulations	33
SUBJECT INDEX	35
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX	95
AUTHOR INDEX	99
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX	103

*This issue does not contain citations under this category.

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U. S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

10 ENTOMOLOGY

15698-68

STRANGALIA AURULENTA (F.), (COL., CERAMBYCIDAE) IN WEST SUSSEX.
J Cooter
Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):228
Oct 1966 421 EN86
Cerambycidae, Strangalia.

Systematics

15699-68

SARCOPHAGA SPP. (DIPT., CALLIPHORIDAE) IN A LONDON SUBURBAN GARDEN.
A A Allen
Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):228
16 May 1967 421 EN86
Diptera, Insect taxonomy, Sarcophaga, Sarcophagidae.

15700-68

MATERIALS ON THE FAUNA OF SPIDERS (ARANEI) OF TADJIKISTAN.
II. ZODARIIDAE. (RUS)
E M Andreeva V P Tyshchenko
Zool Zhur 47(5):684-689
May 1968 410 R92
Ecology, Insect taxonomy, Spiders, Zoogeography.
English and Russian abstracts.

15701-68

THE INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE AND WEATHER ON POPULATION AGE DISTRIBUTION. IN: PAO SYMPOSIUM ON INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL, ROME, 1965. PROCEEDINGS. SR951. P62.
W Baltensweiler
2:15-24, REF.
1966
Climate, Insect biology, Insect populations, Larix, Parasitic insects, Weather, Zeiraphera griseana.

15702-68

NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF GALL WASPS (HYMENOPTERA, CYNIPOIDEA) OF THE SOVIET FAR EAST AND ADJACENT TERRITORIES. (ROS)
V I Relizin
Zool Zhur 47(5):701-719
May 1968 410 R92
Cynipoidea, Gall-making insects, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.
27 New species in Pressia, Lenobria, Mirandicoila, and Armigerina.
English and Russian abstracts.

15703-68

ON THE ECOLOGY OF ANTHOCORIS NEMORUM (L.) (HEMIPTERA, HETEROPTERA).
E Collyer
Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser A Gen Entomol 42(7):107-118 REF
26 Sep 1967 420 L84Pa
Anthocoris nemorum, Apples, Habitats, Heteroptera, Insect ecology, Insect rearing, Predaceous insects.
Abstract

15704-68

SPIDERS FROM NORWAY.
J A L Cooke
Entomol Mon Mag 103(1232-1234):12-13
Jan 1967 421 EN86
Spiders, Zoogeography.

15705-68

TRE NUMER OF PARTICLES OF SERICESTHIS IRIDESCENT VIROS REQUIRED TO PRODUCE INFECTIONS OF GALLERIA LARVAE.
M F Day N Gilbert
Australian J Biol Sci 20(3):691-693
Jun 1967 442.8 AU72
Galleria mellonella, Larvae, Sericesthis iridescent virus.

15706-68

SRIPMENT OF RHYSSA PERSUASORIA HIMALAYENSIS WILKINSON TO AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.
P R Dharmadhikari
Commonwealth Inst Biol Contr Tech Bull 9:77-80
Oct 1967 423.92 C733T
Insect cages, Parasitic insects, Rhyssa persuasoria himalayensis, Siricidae.
Description of shipping box

15707-68

TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF MITES OF THE SUBFAMILY NYCTERIGLYPHINAE (ACARINA: ROSENSTEINIDAE) FROM CURA.
F Dusbabek
Folia Parasitol 14(3):239-246 REF
1967 436.8 C33
Bats, Coproglyphus delacruzi, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Mites, Nycteriglyphus sturniferae, Parasitic insects.
A key to the species of this subfamily is appended at the end of the paper.

15708-68

CONTRIBUTION TO THE HUNGARIAN EPERMENIIDAE FAUNA (LEP.). (GE)
R Gaedike
Rovartani Kozlemenyek 19(2B):479-490, MAP
1966 420 S012
Epermeniidae, Lepidoptera, Zoogeography.

15709-68

STENEOTARSONEMUS MADECASSUS N. SP., CAUSE OF A DEFORMATION OF THE PANICLES OF RICE IN MADAGASCAR (ACARINA: TARSONEMIDAE). (FR)
J Gutierrez
Soc Entomol France Bull 72(9/10):323-330 REF
Nov 1967 420 FB4B
Insect taxonomy, Rice, Steneotarsonemus madecassus, Tarsonemidae.

15710-68

AN EXPERIMENT IN THE USE OF DISCRIMINATIVE CLEARING FOR THE CONTROL OF GLOSSINA MORISITANS WESTW. IN ANKOLE, UGANDA.
J M B Harley R D Pilson
Bull Entomol Res 52(3):561-576, RIRL. 575-576, TARS.
Oct 1961 421 R87
Forest clearcutting, Forest cutting systems, Uganda.

15711-68

APHIDS FROM THE PHILIPPINES AND THE RISMARCK ISLANDS, WITH DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF GREENIDEOIDA.
O E Heie
Entomol Medd 35(4):333-340 REF
1967 421 EN82
Aphididae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.
Abstract

15712-68

FURTHER NOTES ON COLEOPTERA ASSOCIATED WITH OLD TREES IN GRIMSTHORPE PARK, LINGS.
P A Bunter C Johnson
Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):2B4
16 May 1967 421 EN86
Coleoptera, Habitats, Trees.

15713-68

A NEW SPECIES OF THE APHID THERIOAPBIS WALK. (APHIDOIDEA, HOMOPTERA). (RUS)
O I Ivanovskaja V N Tomilova
Zool Zhur 47(5):770-773
May 1968 410 R92
Aphididae, Catagana arborescens, Insect taxonomy, Therioaphis alzenbergi.
English and Russian abstracts.

15714-68

ECOLOGICAL NOTES CONCERNING TAMARCHA FROM TUNISIA AND LIBYA (COL., CBRYSOMELIDAE). (FR)
P Jolivet
Soc Entomol France Bull 72(7/8):224-239 REF
Sep 1967 420 P84B
Chrysomelidae, Insect ecology, Tamarcha.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 15715-68

- 15715-68
 ATHETA (ACROTONA) AMPLICOLLIS MOLSANT AND REY (COL., STAPHYLINIDAE) IN PIPE.
 D K Kevan
 Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):272
 Oct 1966 421 EN86
 Atheta, Great Britain, Habitats, Staphylinidae.
- 15716-68
 THE GENUS (CONSOROPHYLAX SCHMID (TRICHOPTERA: LIMNOPHILIDAE). (FR)
 D E Kimmins L Botosaneanu
 Acta Zool (budapest) 13(3-4):353-361
 1967 410 AC85
 Consorophylax, Insect taxonomy, Reproductive organs, Trichoptera.
- 15717-68
 OLIGIA VERSICOLOR VOJNITSII SSP. N. (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE).
 L Kovacs
 Acta Zool (budapest) 13(3-4):363-366
 1967 410 AC85
 Insect taxonomy, Light traps, Noctuidae, Oligia, Reproductive organs.
- 15718-68
 ECOLOGICAL SPECIALIZATION AND PRODUCTION OF FORMS IN ORIBATEID MITES. (RUS)
 D A Krivolutzky
 Zool Zhur 47(6):820-827
 Jun 1968 410 R92
 Animal adaptation, Ecology, Mites, Oribatei, Palearctic Region, Soil microorganisms.
 English and Russian abstracts.
- 15719-68
 NEW SPECIES OF SPRINGTAILS (COLLEMBOLA) OF THE FAMILY HYPOGASTRURIDAE FROM MOUNTAIN REGIONS OF TADJIKISTAN. (RUS)
 E P Martynova
 Zool Zhur 47(5):767-769
 May 1968 410 R92
 Collembola, Insect taxonomy.
 English and Russian abstracts.
- 15720-68
 SEPARATING THE RURAL AND URBAN SYNANTHROPIC FLY FAUNAS.
 F Mihalyi
 Acta Zool (budapest) 13(3-4):379-383 REF
 1967 410 AC85
 Diptera, Ecology, Insect behavior,
 Insect outbreak forecasting, Insect populations.
- 15721-68
 LIFE HISTORY AND ECOLOGY OF EPEORUS PLEURALIS (BANKS) (EPHEMEROPTERA: HEPTAGENIIDAE).
 J N Minshall
 Amer Midland Natur 78(2):369-388 REF
 Oct 1967 410 M58
 Epeorus, Ephemeroptera, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Temperature.
- 15722-68
 RESULTS OF DR. Z. KASZAB'S ZOOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS IN MONGOLIA. 118. CEROPALIDAE (HOMOPTERA). (GE)
 L von Moczar
 Acta Zool (budapest) 13(3-4):385-393
 1967 410 AC85
 Ceropalinae, Insect taxonomy, Pompilidae, Surveys.
- 15723-68
 ANTHONOMUS RUFUS GILL. (COL., CURCULIONIDAE) IN LANCASHIRE.
 M G Morris
 Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):220
 16 May 1967 421 EN86
 Anthonomus rufus, Prunus spinosa, Zoogeography.
- 15724-68
 PHYTOSEIIDAE OF SAND-PINE LITTER.
 M H Muma
 Fla Entomol 51(1):37-44 REF
 Mar 1968 420 P662
 Habitats, Phytoseiidae, Surveys.
 Abstract: A survey of phytoseiidae living in sand-pine litter on Pliocene or Pleistocene terraces in peninsular Florida has indicated that the populations were composed entirely of mites belonging to the sub-family Amblyseinae. Altogether 18 species were collected, but only 8 were common. Among the common species 5 seemed to be essentially restricted to a sand-pine litter habitat, 4 were not uniformly distributed among the terraces, and 2 did not attain peak populations during the winter or spring as is usual for phytoseiids.
- 15725-68
 LIFE-HISTORY AND POPULATION STUDIES ON THE SIMULIIDAE OF NORTH WALES.
 L E Oheng
 Ann Trop Med Parasitol 61(4):472-487 REF
 Dec 1967 448.9 L75A
 Frequency distribution, Insect physiology, Insect populations, Metamorphosis, Reproduction, Sampling, (Statistics), Simuliidae.
- 15726-68
 A NEW MEMBER OF A SIBLING SET BELONGING TO THE DROSOPHILA TRIPUNCTATA GROUP (DIPTERA: DROSOPHILIDAE).
 S B Pipkin
 Entomol Soc Wash Proc 69(2):111-114
 Jun 1967 420 W27
 Drosophila leticiae, Insect taxonomy.
- 15727-68
 OCCURRENCE OF MACROSTELUS CRISTATUS (RIBAULT) HOMOPTERA, AUCHENORRHYNCHA) IN BRITAIN WITH NOTES ON RELATED SPECIES.
 R N B Prior
 Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):286-288
 16 May 1967 421 EN86
 Dryinidae, Insect taxonomy, Macrosteles, Parasitic insects.
- 15728-68
 NOTES ON COCCINELLIDAE OF HONG KONG.
 V P Rao P Y So
 Commonwealth Inst Biol Contr Tech Bull 9:9-24 REF
 Oct 1967 423.92 C733T
 Coccinellidae, Food plants, Insect taxonomy, Predaceous insects.
- 15729-68
 ALATE APHIDS TRAPPED IN POTATO FIELDS IN CUMBERLAND, WESTMORLAND AND NORTHUMBERLAND.
 J P Rogerson
 Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):247-257 REF
 Oct 1966 421 EN86
 Aphididae, Insect migration, Insect traps, Insect vectors, Myzus persicae, Potatoes, Surveys, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15730-68
 THE IMMATURE INSTARS OF THE CLEPTOPARASITIC GENUS DIOXYS (HYMENOPTERA: MEGACHILIDAE).
 J G Rozen
 N Y Entomol Soc J 75(4):236-248 REF
 Dec 1967 420 N48J
 Dioxys, Insect taxonomy, Larvae, Megachilidae, Parasitic insects.
 Includes key.
 Abstract
- 15731-68
 A LIST OF THE SPECIES OF MACROSIPHONIELLA DEL GOERCIO DESCRIBED FROM NORTH AMERICA (HOMOPTERA) (APHIDIDAE).
 L M Russell
 Entomol Soc Wash Proc 69(2):184-189
 Jun 1967 420 W27
 Aphididae, Macrosiphoniella, Zoogeography.
- 15732-68
 A REVIEW OF THE SUBFAMILY HETERARTHRIINAE IN NORTH AMERICA (HYMENOPTERA: TENTHREDINIDAE).
 D R Smith
 Entomol Soc Wash Proc 69(3):277-284
 Sep 1967 420 W27
 Bidigitus, Food plants, Heterarthrinae, Insect taxonomy, Prolatus, Tenthredinidae.
- 15733-68
 CONTRIBUTION TO THE ETHOLOGICAL AND ECOLOGICAL STUDY OF SPIDERS FROM EASTERN PROVENCE. IV. SOME SPIDERS OF THE GENUS ZELOTES GISTEL. (FR)
 B Soyer
 Soc Entomol France Bull 72(7/8):275-281
 Sep 1967 420 P848
 Ecology, Spiders, Zelotes.
- 15734-68
 A NEW PLANT LOUSE SPECIES (HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE) FROM HUNGARY. (GE)
 H von Szelegiewicz

- Acta Zool (budapest) 13(3-4):433-444
1967 410 AC85
Aphididae, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy.
- 15735-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE ECOLOGY OF GLOSSINA MORSITANS
SUBMORSITANS NEWST. IIN THE GUINEA-SUDAN TRANSITION
SAVANNA OF NORTHEBN NIGERIA.
D W Tarry
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 61(4):457-464, MAP BEF
Dec 1967 448.9 L75A
Glossina morsitans submorsitans, Insect behavior,
Insect ecology, Zoogeography.
- 15736-68
AN ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE OF TBE ROTHSCCHILD COLLECTION OF
NYCTERIBIIDAE (DIPTERA) IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM
(NATURAL HISTORY); WITH KEYS AND SHORT DESCRIPTION FOR
THE IDENTIFICATION OF SUBFAMILIES, GENERA, SPECIES AND
SUBSPECIES. QL468. T45.
O Thedor
506 P., MAP
1967
Catalogs, Diptera, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy,
Nycteribiidae.
- 15737-68
THE DENSITY EFFECT ON THE APPEARANCE OF TWO WING-FORMS IN
THE BROWN PLANTHOPPER, NILAPARVATA LUGENS AND SHALLEB
BROWN PLANT-HOPPER, LAODELPHAX STRIATELLUS. (JA)
N Watanabe
Jap J Appl Entomol Zool 11(2):57-61
Jun 1967 475 J27
Insect morphology, Insect populations, Laodelphax striatellus,
Nilaparvata lugens, Rice, Wings (insects).
English summary
Abstract
- 15738-68
RECORDS OF FIFTY-SIX BRITISH AND EUROPEAN APHIDS
(HEM., APHIDIDAE) WITH A NOTE CONCERNING APHIDS FOUND ON
ONAGRACEAE.
C S Wood-Baker
Entomol Mon Mag 103(1232-1234):14-22
Jan 1967 421 EN86
Aphididae, Food plants, Onagraceae.
- 15739-68
GEOTAXIS IN POECILO CERUS HIEROGLYPHICUS (ACRIDIDAE:
PYBOGOMORPHINAE).
F T Abushama
J Zool 153(4):453-461
Dec 1967 410.9 L84P
Acrididae, Geotropism, Insect behavior,
Poecilocerens hieroglyphicus.
Abstract
- 15740-68
REPORT OF SECOND WORK CONFERENCE ON THE UTILIZATION OF
NUCLEAR-POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS FOR THE CONTROL OF HELIOTHIS
SPECIES.
G E Allen
J Invertebrate Pathol 9(3):447-448
Sep 1967 421 J826
Biological control (insects), Conferences, Heliothis,
Insect diseases, Polyhedroses.
- 15741-68
PRELIMINARY HOST PREFERENCE STUDIES OF CULEX TARSALIS
COQUILLETT AND CULISETA INORNATA (WILLISTON) IN UTAH.
D M Andersen C C Collett B N Winget
Mosquito News 27(1):12-15 REF
Mar 1967 421 M85
Birds, Culex tarsalis, Culiseta inornata, Mammals,
Precipitin test.
- 15742-68
THE FUNCTIONAL SIGNIFICANCE OF THE NEBVI CORPUS ALLATI 1
AND NERVI CORPUS ALLATI 2 IN GRYLLODES SIGILLATUS.
V B Awasthi
J Insect Physiol 14(2):301-304 REF
Feb 1968 421 J825
Corpora allata, Grylloides sigillatus, Insect physiology,
Nerves.
Abstract
- 15743-68
THE BIOLOGY OF EURYTOMA ROSENI CLARIDGE (HYM., EURYTOMI-
DAE).
R Bailey
Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):221-225
Oct 1966 421 EN86
Agropyron, Bracon tenuicornis, Eurytoma roseni,
Gall-making insects, Hyperparasitism, Insect biology,
Insect eggs, Larvae, Parasitic insects, Tetramesa hyalipennis.
- 15744-68
THE STRIDULATORY MECHANISM IN THREE SPECIES OF PENTALOBUS
(COLEOPTERA, PASSALIDAE).
W V Baker
Amer Midland Natur 78(1):241-244 REF
Jul 1967 410 M58
Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Morphology, Passalidae,
Pentalobus, Physiology, Stridulation.
P. palini, P. barbatus, and P. savagei adults and larvae.
- 15745-68
SCREW WORMS. IN: SMITH, C. N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS
PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
A H Baumhoyer C N Husman A J Graham
533-554 REF
1966
Cobalt isotopes, Cochliomyia hominivorax, Costs, Gamma rays,
Insect genetics, Insect liberation, Insect nutrition,
Insect rearing, Sterilization, X-rays.
- 15746-68
CZECHOSLOVAK SPECIES OF PONTANIA CRASSIPES-GROUP (HYME-
NOPTERA, TENTHREDINIDAE).
K Senes
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 64(5):371-382 BEF
1967 420 C33
Pontania, Salix, Tenthredinidae, Zoogeography.
- 15747-68
HOST SPECIFICITY TESTS WITH UROPLATA GIRABDI PIC., A LEAF-
MINING HISPID FROM LANTANA CAMARA L.
F D Bennett S Maraj
Commonwealth Inst Biol Contr Tech Bull 9:53-60
Oct 1967 423.92 C733T
Biological control (weeds), Chrysomelidae, Food plants,
Insect biology, Insect rearing, Lantana camara, Leaf miners,
Parasitic insects, Predaceous insects, Uroplata girardi.
- 15748-68
QUANTITATIVE IMMUNOCHEMICAL AND ELECTROPHORETIC
COMPARISONS OF GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASES IN SEVERAL
INSECTS.
R W Brosemer D S Grosso G Estes C W Carlson
J Insect Physiol 13(12):1757-1767 REF
Dec 1967 421 J825
Apis mellifera, Bees, Biochemistry, Electrophoresis,
Glycerolphosphate dehydrogenase, Immunochemistry, Sarcophaga,
Sphoridae, Syrphus.
Abstract
- 15749-68
BED BUGS. IN: SMITH, C. N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS
PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
G S Snrden
175-182
1966
Cimex, Insect nutrition, Insect rearing,
Insect rearing equipment, Laboratory animals.
- 15750-68
THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE SPEBMATHECAE AND THEIR DUCTS
IN THE MOSQUITO AEDES AEGYPTI.
A N Clements S A Potter
J Insect Physiol 13(12):1825-1836 BEF
Dec 1967 421 J825
Aedes aegypti, Insect histology, Reproductive organs.
Abstract
- 15751-68
CULEX PIPIENS FATIGANS WIED. IN: SMITH, C. N. INSECT
COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
B De Meillon V Thomas
101-114 REF
1966

Physiology and Biochemistry

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 15752-68

- Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Sex.
- 15752-68
SOLUBILITY AND ELECTROPHORETIC PROPERTIES OF OVARIAL PROTEIN OF THE COCKROACH, *LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE*.
R K Dejmál V J Brookes
J Insect Physiol 14(3):371-381 REF
Mar 1968 421 J825
Electrophoresis, Hormones, Insect physiology, *Leucophaea maderae*, Ovaries, Proteins, Reproduction.
- 15753-68
BIOASSAY OF NUCLEAR-POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS AGAINST LARVAL INSTARS OF THE GIPSY MOTH.
C C Doane
J Invertebrate Pathol 9(3):376-386 REF
Sep 1967 421 J826
Biological assay, Larvae, Polyhedroses, *Porthetria dispar*. Abstract
- 15754-68
BETA-ALANINE METABOLISM IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER* ADULTS.
J P Duffy
J Insect Physiol 14(2):199-204 REF
Feb 1968 421 J825
Alanine, beta, Biochemistry, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Insect metabolism. Abstract
- 15755-68
METHODS OF DESTROYING INSECTS WITH NITRO-SUBSTITUTED SALICYLANILIDES. PATENT 3,385,756.
J D Early J P Chupp
US Patent Office Offic Gaz 850(4):1218
28 May 1968 156.65 OF2
Insecticides, Patents, Salicylanilides.
- 15756-68
ANOPHELES QUADRIMACULATUS SAY. IN: SMITH, C. N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
J B Gahan
85-100 REF
1966
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Insect rearing, Insectaries.
- 15757-68
THE EXTERNAL MORPHOLOGY OF *RECURVARIA PISTACIICOLA* DANIL. (LEPIDOPTERA: OLETHREUTIDAE).
S M Hammad M H Mohamed
Soc Entomol Egypte Bull 49:147-152
1966 420 EG9
Recurvaria pistaciicola.
- 15758-68
THIN-LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY OF SIMPLE NATURALLY OCCURRING BENZOQUINONES.
V J Barrison J Weatherston
J Chromatography 31(1):258-259 REF
Nov 1967 475 J824
Arthropoda, Benzoguinones, Biochemistry, Chromatography, Fungi, Insects.
- 15759-68
EVIDENCE FOR A SEX ATTRACTANT IN *HEMICREPIDIUS DECOLORATUS* (COLEOPTERA: ELATERIDAE).
J T Bayes A G Wheeler
Can Entomol 100(2):207-208
Feb 1968 421 C16
Hemicrepidius decoloratus, Insect behavior, Sex attractants.
- 15760-68
CABBAGE LOOPERS. IN: SMITH, C. N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
T J Henneberry A N Kishaha
461-478 REF
1966
Costs, Insect rearing, Ovulation, *Trichoplusia ni*.
- 15761-68
NOSEMA ACRIDOPHAGUS SP N, A MICROSPORIDIAN ISOLATED FROM GRASSHOPPERS.
J E Henry
J Invertebrate Pathol 9(3):331-341
Sep 1967 421 J826
Insect diseases, *Melanoplus bivittatus*, *Melanoplus differentialis*, *Melanoplus sanguinipes*, Neoplasms, *Nosema acridophagus*, *Schistocerca americana*. Abstract
- 15762-68
EVIDENCE FOR A LIPID ACTIVATOR OF PROPENOLASE IN *TENEbrio MOLITOR*.
R A Heyneman R E Vercauteren
J Insect Physiol 14(3):409-415 REF
Mar 1968 421 J825
Biochemistry, Enzymes, Insect physiology, Larvae, Lipids, Phenolases, *Tenebrio molitor*.
- 15763-68
COMBATING INSECTS WITH O-(2-LOWER ALKYL-QUINOLYL-(8))N-METHYL CARBAMATES. PATENT 3,384,538.
E Nodel
US Patent Office Offic Gaz 850(3):898
21 May 1968 156.65 OF2
Carbamates, Insecticides, Patents.
- 15764-68
TOBACCO HORNWORMS. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
J D Hoffman F R Lawson R Yamamoto
479-486
1966
Insect cages, Insect nutrition, Insect rearing, *Manduca quinquemaculata*, *Manduca sexta*, Ovulation, Tobacco.
- 15765-68
THE SUSCEPTIBILITY TO INSECTICIDES OF POPULATIONS OF *Aedes Aegypti* FROM QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA.
G H S Hooper
61(4):451-456, MAP REF
Dec 1967
Aedes aegypti, Ddt, Dieldrin, Penthion, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides.
- 15766-68
THE OXIDATION OF NADPH BY THE SOLUBLE FRACTION OF THE FAT BODY OF THE SILKWORM, *BOMBYX MORI* L.
Y Horie
J Insect Physiol 14(3):417-424 REF
Mar 1968 421 J825
Biochemistry, *Bombyx mori*, Coenzymes, Enzymes, Fat body, Insect metabolism, Insect physiology.
- 15767-68
CORN ROOTWORMS. IN: SMITH, C. N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
W L Howe R W George
367-383 REF
1966
Diahrotica, Insect nutrition, Insect rearing.
- 15768-68
PATHOGENICITY OF *BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS* BERLINER FOR TWO SPECIES OF WEBWORMS.
Jr., G Hull G B I Onuoha
J Invertebrate Pathol 4(3):357-360
Sep 1962 421 J826
Bacillus thuringiensis, Insect diseases, Pathogenesis.
- 15769-68
THE FUNCTION OF COMBS IN FLEAS.
D A Numphries
Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):232-236 REF
Oct 1966 421 ENB6
Insect anatomy, Insect behavior, Microscopy, Siphonaptera.
- 15770-68
INSECT VIRUSES. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
C M Ignoffo
501-530 REF
1966
Insect diseases, Viruses.
Mass production to control insect pests.
- 15771-68
RESISTANCE TO STARVATION OF PALE AND BLACK LARVAE OF THE ARMYWORM, *LEUCANIA SEPARATA* WALKER (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE).
S Iwao
Botyu-kagaku 32(2):44-46
May 1967 421 B65
Food habits, Insect physiology, *Leucania separata*, Noctuidae, Starvation.
- 15772-68
PHYTOPHAGOUS MITES. IN: SMITH, C. N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
S W Jacklin F F Smith

- 445-449 REF
1966
Food plants, Insect rearing, Mites.
- 15773-68
PARASITES OF SUGARCANE STEM BOBEBS IN NIGERIA.
M L Jerath
J Econ Entomol 61(2):435-436
Apr 1968 421 JB22
Chilotrea, Diptera, Eldana saccharina, Hymenoptera,
Parasitic insects, Sesamia nonagrioides botanephaga, Sugarcane.
Abstract
- 15774-68
STABLE FLIES. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND
MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
C H Jones
145-152 REF
1966
Humidity, Insect cages, Insect physiology, Insect rearing,
Light, Metamorphosis, Stomoxys calcitrans, Temperature.
- 15775-68
CULICOIDES BITING MIDGES. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONI-
ZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
R H Jones
115-125 REF
1966
Culicoides, Insect rearing.
- 15776-68
A METHOD OF MASS REARING OF CATEBPILLARS OF THE SMALL
MOTTLED WILLOW MOTH LAPHYGMA EXIGUA HB. (LEPIDOPTERA,
NOCTUIDAE). (RUS)
E D Khlistovsky
Zool Zhur 47(5):756-758
May 1968 410 B92
Culture media, Insect nutrition, Insect rearing, Noctuidae,
Spodoptera exigua.
English and Russian abstracts.
- 15777-68
INTRODUCTION. IN: INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION
C.N. SMITH, ED. QL497.S6.
E F Knipling
2-12. ACADEMIC PRESS, NEW YORK
1966
Experimental insects, Insect control, Insect rearing.
- 15778-68
METABOLISM OF 14C-LABELLED INSECTICIDES IN MICROORGANISMS,
INSECTS AND MAMMALS.
F Korte
Botyu-kagaku 32(2):46-59 REF
May 1967 421 B65
Biochemistry, Carbon isotopes, Insect metabolism,
Insecticides, Mammals, Metabolism, Microorganisms,
Radioactive tracers, Toxicology.
- 15779-68
RAT FLEAS. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS
PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
B S Krishnamurthy
73-83 REF
1966
Humidity, Insect nutrition, Insect rearing,
Insect rearing equipment, Light, Temperature, Xenopsylla.
- 15780-68
ENZYMATIC HYDROLYSIS OF THE CRYSTALS OF BACILLUS
THURINGIENSIS BY THE PROTEASES OF PIERIS BRASSICAE. II.
TOXICITY OF DIFFERENT FRACTIONS OF THE HYDROLYSATE FOR
LARVAE OF PIERIS BRASSICAE.
M M Lecadet D Martonret
J Invertebrate Pathol 9(3):322-330 REF
Sep 1967 421 JB26
Bacillus thuringiensis, Enzymes, Hydrolysates, Hydrolysis,
Pieris brassicae, Proteinases, Toxicology.
Abstract
- 15781-68
ENZYMATIC HYDROLYSIS OF THE CRYSTALS OF BACILLUS
THURINGIENSIS BY THE PROTEASES OF PIERIS BRASSICAE. I.
PREPARATIONS AND FRACTIONATION OF THE LYSATES.
M M Lecadet R Dedonder
J Invertebrate Pathol 9(3):310-321 REF
Sep 1967 421 JB26
Bacillus thuringiensis, Enzymes, Hydrolysis, Lysates, Lysis,
Pieris brassicae, Proteinases.
Abstract
- 15782-68
NESTING BEHAVIOR OF TACHYTES (TACHYPLENA) PRAEDATOR FOX,
WITH A REVIEW OF THE BIOLOGY OF THE GENUS (HYMENOPTERA:
SPHECIDAE: LARRINAE).
C S Lin
Amer Midland Natur 77(1):241-245 BEF
Jan 1967 410 M5B
Insect behavior, Insect biology, Insect nests,
Predaceous insects, Sphecidae, Tachytes.
- 15783-68
INTERSPECIFIC DIFFERENCES IN THE BIOLOGY OF APHIDS
(HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE) ON LEAVES OF VICIA FABA. I.
FEEDING BEHAVIOUR.
H J B Lowe
Entomol Exp Appl 10(3):347-357 REF
1967 421 EN895
Aphididae, Broadbeans, Feeding, Insect behavior,
Insect biology.
German summary
six pest species tested
Abstract
- 15784-68
TSETSE FLIES. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND
MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
W H R Lumsden D S Saunders
153-174 REF
1966
Glossina, Insect rearing, Reproduction.
- 15785-68
FIELD TEST EVALUATES TERMITES TUBING ON WOOD TREATED WITH
PRESERVATIVES.
A E Lund W A Dreher
Pest Contr 36(5):74-78
May 1968 449.8 EXB
Creosote, Erdalith, Lumber preservatives, Pentachlorophenol,
Termites, Termites, Wolman salts.
- 15786-68
HOST FEEDING PREFERENCES.
W W Macdonald
World Health Organ Bull 36(4):597-599 REF
1967 449.9 W892B
Aedes aegypti, Animals, Feeding, Host specificity, Humans,
Livestock.
- 15787-68
THE EFFECT OF AMINO ACIDS, VITAMINS, AND TRACE ELEMENTS ON
THE DEVELOPMENT OF ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM HARRIS (HOM.,
APHIDIDAE).
M Markkula S Laurema
Ann Agr Fenn 6(2-3):77-80 REF
1967 20 AN7
Acyrtosiphon pisum, Amino acids, Aphididae, Biochemistry,
Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Micronutrients, Vitamins.
English and Finnish abstracts.
Abstract: Experiments indicated that deprivation had only
a limited effect during the first generation. The signifi-
cance of trace elements in aphid nutrition is discussed.
- 15788-68
FALSE WIREWORMS. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND
MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
J W Matteson
3B5-395
1966
Insect diseases, Insect rearing, Parasitic insects,
Tenebrionidae.
- 15789-68
THE RELATION BETWEEN SOIL WATER TENSION AND RATE OF
DEVELOPMENT OF THE EGGS OF TIPULA OLERACEA AND T PALUDOSA
(DIPTERA: NEMATOCERA).
A Meats
Entomol Exp Appl 10(3):394-400
1967 421 EN895
Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Soil moisture,
Tipula oleracea.
German summary
Abstract
- 15790-68
BIOLOGY OF TRYPOXYLON IN TRAP NESTS IN WISCONSIN
(HYMENOPTERA: SPHECIDAE).
J T Medler
Amer Midland Natur 78(2):344-358 REF
Oct 1967 410 M58
Insect biology, Insect nests, Metamorphosis, Sphecidae,

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 15791-68

Trypoxylon.

15791-68

CONEWOORMS. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.

E P Merkel C W Patzinger
451-460

1966

Doryctria, Forest insects, Insect rearing, Pinus.

15792-68

BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF JUVENILE HORMONE ACTION IN THE ADULT LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA. QL508.A2.M5. (DU)

A K Minks

257 P. REF PROEFSCHRIFT-WAGENINGEN. LANDBOUWHOGESCHOOL

1967

Hormones, Insect anatomy, Insect breeding, Locusta migratoria.

15793-68

INFECTIONS OF LEAFHOPPERS AND ITS TISSUES COLTIVATED IN VITRO WITH CHILO IRIDESCENS VIROS.

J Mitsuhashi

J Invertebrate Pathol 9(3):432-434

Sep 1967 421 JB26

Chilo iridescent virus, Insect diseases,

Nephotettix cincticeps, Tissue culture,

Virus diseases (insects).

15794-68

SYNERGISTIC ALPHA-NAPHTHYL N-METHYLCARBAMATE INSECTICIDE ADMIXED WITH META-ACETYLPHENYL OR META-PROPIONYLPHENYL N-METHYL CARBAMATE. PATENT 3,384,539.

J Mocotte

Os Patent Office Offic Gaz 850(3):89B

21 May 1968 156.65 OF2

Carbamates, Insecticides, Patents.

15795-68

THE LABORATORY COLONIZATION OF COLICOIDES ARAKAWAE (DIPTERA: CERATOPOGONIDAE).

T Morii S Kitaoka

Tokyo Nat Inst Anim Health Quart B(1):26-30 SPRING

196B 41.9 T5750

Culicoides arakawae, Experimental insects, Metamorphosis.

Abstract: The life cycle was completed at 25°C in 5-6 wks. the duration of each stage of it was as follows: the preoviposition period was 3 to 5 days, the egg one 2 days, the larval one 18 to 26 days, and the pupal one two days.

15796-68

TOXICITY OF INSECTICIDES TO STABLE FLIES.

G A Mount J B Gahan C S Lofgren

123,27 P.

Jan 1968 A420 R31

Carbamates, Chemical control (insects),

Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Insecticides, Larvicides,

Organophosphorus compounds, Stomoxys calcitrans,

Thiocarbamates.

15797-68

BLACK FLIES. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.

R C Muirhead-Thomson

127-144 REF

1966

Insect behavior, Insect rearing, Longevity, Simuliidae.

15798-68

TEMPERATURE AND INDUCTION OF DIAPAUSE IN EPICAUTA GORHAMII MARSEOL (COLEOPTERA: MELOIDAE). (JA)

A Nagatomi

Jap J Appl Entomol Zool 11(2):62-65

Jun 1967 475 J27

Epicauta gorhami, Insect physiology, Insect rearing,

Temperature.

English summary

Abstract

15799-68

THE STRUCTURE OF THE HEAD CAPSOLE AND MOUTH-PARTS OF COLICOIDES SCHULTZEI; (ENDER) (DIPTERA: CHIRONOMIDAE).

H F Nagaty T A Morsy M T El-Sayed

Soc Entomol Egypte Bull 49:137-146

1966 420 EG9

Culicoides schultzei, Head, Mouth.

15800-68

TAXONOMIC AND BIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON CULICOIDES IN EGYPT, (DIPTERA: CHIRONOMIDAE-CERATOPOGONINAE). STUDIES ON THE VIABILITY OF THE EGGS OF CULICOIDES SCHULTZEI (ENDER.)

UNDER LABORATORY CONDITIONS.

H F Nagaty M T El-Sayed T A Morsy

Soc Entomol Egypte Bull 49:175-179

1966 420 EG9

Culicoides, Culicoides schultzei, Insect eggs.

15801-68

THE FLIGHT ACTIVITY OF SOME BRITISH HEMEROBIIDAE AND CHRYSOPIDAE AS INDICATED BY SUCTION-TRAP CATCHES.

T B New

Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser A Gen Entomol 42(7):93-100

26 Sep 1967 420 L84PA

Chrysopidae, England, Hemerobiidae, Insect flight, Surveys.

Abstract

15802-68

BARRIER SYSTEMS IN INSECT GANGLIA AND THEIR IMPLICATION FOR TOXICOLOGY.

R D O'Brien

Fed Amer Soc Exp Biol Fed Proc 26(4):1056-1061 REF

Jul 1967 442.9 P31P

Biochemistry, Insect physiology, Nervous system,

Periplaneta americana, Toxicology, Tuberculobacillus salignus.

Abstract

15803-68

TYROSINASE ACTIVITY IN HESTINA LARVA AT THE BEGINNING OF OVERWINTERING. (GE)

M Osanai

J Insect Physiol 14(2):261-267

Feb 1968 421 J825

Biochemistry, Hestina, Hibernation, Larvae, Phenolases.

English abstract

Abstract

15804-68

TYROSINE ACTIVITY IN THE EGGS OF WHITE-EYED MUTANTS IN THE SILKWORM, BOMBYX MORI. (GE)

M Osanai

J Insect Physiol 14(3):403-408

Mar 1968 421 J825

Biochemistry, Bombyx mori, Eyes, Insect eggs, Insect mutation,

Insect physiology, Tyrosine.

English summary.

15805-68

GENETIC HETEROGENEITY AMONG THE FOUNDERS OF LABORATORY POPULATIONS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER. III. STERNOPLEUR-AL CHAETAE.

P A Parsons

Australian J Biol Sci 21(2):297-302

Apr 1968 442.8 AU72

Drosophila melanogaster, Heterogenesis, Insect genetics,

Insect physiology, Polymorphism, Reproduction.

15806-68

PICK-UP OF INSECTICIDE THROUGH DIFFERENT PAIRS OF HOUSE FLY TARSII.

S H Qnadi M B Naidn

Entomol Exp Appl 10(3):476-484

1967 421 ENB95

Ddt, Endrin, Heptachlor, Musca domestica, Toxaphene.

German summary

Abstract

15807-68

EUROPEAN CORN BORER. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.

E S Raun

323-338 REF

1966

Insect nutrition, Insect rearing, Ostrinia nubilalis.

15808-68

REDUVID BUGS. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.

R E Ryckman A E Ryckman

183-200

1966

Humans, Insect rearing, Legislation, Parasitic insects, Predaceous insects, Reduviidae, Triatominae, Vertebrates.

15809-68

REMARKABLE NEW DESCRIPTION OF THE BEHAVIOR OF THE BOT FLY, OESTROMYIA LEFORINA (PALLAS, 1778) IN GERMANY. (GE)

H Scherf G Rietschel

Z Parasitenk 28(3):223-231, MAP REF

1967 442.8 Z33F

Insect behavior, Insect taxonomy, Myiasis, Oestridae,

Oestromyia leporina, Rodents.

- 15810-68
INSECT PARASITES AND PREDATORS. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
F J Simmonds
489-499 REF
1966
Insect ligation, Insect rearing, Parasitic insects, Predaceous insects.
- 15811-68
AEGEIDAE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PEACH TREE BOMER. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
QL497.S6.
E H Smith
397-404
1966
Aegeriidae, Food plants, Insect nutrition, Insect pests, Insect rearing, Sanninoidea exitiosa.
- 15812-68
HOUSE FLIES. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
D Spiller
203-225 REF
1966
Insect rearing, Musca domestica.
- 15813-68
GEL FILTRATION OF ASTER YELLOWS VIRUS. (ABSTRACT).
K L Steere
Phytopathology 57(8):832-833
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Agar, Aster yellows virus, Cicadellidae, Filters, Gels, Virus diseases (plants).
Extraction from viruliferous leafhoppers.
- 15814-68
TEPHRITID FRUIT FLIES. IN: SMITH, C. N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
L F Steiner S Mitchell
555-583 REF
1966
Costs, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect rearing, Tephritidae.
- 15815-68
INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO ORGANOPHOSPHORUS ACARICIDES IN THE CATTLE TICK, BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS.
B F Stone
Australian J Biol Sci 21(2):309-319 REF
Apr 1968 442.8 A072
Acaricides, Boophilus microplus, Carbophenothion, Cattle, Dioxathion, Formothion, Immunity, Insect genetics, Insecticides, Ixodidae, Organophosphorus compounds, Reproduction.
- 15816-68
BRAIN CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY AND ITS INHERITANCE IN CATTLE TICK (BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS) STRAINS RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE TO ORGANOPHOSPHORUS ACARICIDES.
B F Stone
Australian J Biol Sci 21(2):321-330 REF
Apr 1968 442.8 A072
Acaricides, Acetylcholinesterases, Animal genetics, Boophilus microplus, Brain, Carbophenothion, Cattle, Cholinesterases, Histochemistry, Ixodidae, Organophosphorus compounds.
- 15817-68
DETERMINING POSITION OF CUTICULAR ZONES BETWEEN SEGMENTS OF GALLERIA MELLONELLA. (GE)
A P Stumpf
Develop Biol 16(2):144-167 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 D49
Cuticle, Galleria mellonella, Insect anatomy.
English summary
Abstract
- 15818-68
ON THE CONDITIONS REGULATING THE EGG-HATCHING OF NILAPARVATA LUGENS. (JA)
I Sngimoto
Jap J Appl Entomol Zool 11(2):76-78
Jun 1967 475 J27
Insect eggs, Nilaparvata lugens.
- 15819-68
CONTROL OF GLOSSINA MORSITANS SUBMORSITANS NEWST. IN NORTHERN NIGERIA BY RIVERINE SPRAYING WITH MOTORIZED SPRAYERS.
D W Tarry
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 61(4):465-471, MAP REF
Dec 1967 448.9 L75A
Chemical control (insects), Ddt, Dieldrin, Equipment, Glossina morsitans submorsitans, Insecticidal aerosols, Insecticide application, Spraying.
- 15820-68
STIMULATIONS OF OVIPOSITION BY THE CABBAGE ROOT FLY ERIOSCHIA BRASSICAE.
R M M Traynier
Entomol Exp Appl 10(3):401-412 REF
1967 421 EN895
Carbon disulfide, Hylemya brassicae, Mangel-wurzel, Ovulation, Rutabagas, Soil separates.
German summary
Abstract
- 15821-68
MEMBRANE POTENTIALS IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM OF A PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECT (CARAUSIUS MOROSUS).
J E Treherne S H P Maddrell
J Exp Biol 46(3):413-421
Jun 1967 442.8 B77
Bio-electric potential, Carausius morosus, Central nervous system, Electrophysiology.
Abstract
- 15822-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDE CHEMICALS.
Fed Regist 33(28):2803
09 Feb 1968 L1.451
Beans, Corn, Cottonseed, Heliothis, Insect control, Polyhedroses, Sorghum, Tomatoes.
- 15823-68
DEFINED DIETS FOR PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECTS. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND MASS PRODUCTION. QL497.S6.
E S Vanderzant
273-303 REF
1966
Insect nutrition, Insect rearing, Plant pests.
- 15824-68
STUDYING OF COMPETITIVE ABILITY OF STERILE MALES OF THE TURNIP MOTH, BEET ARMY WORM AND COTTON BOLL WORM DURING THEIR MATING WITH FERTILE FEMALES IN THE LABORATORY. (RUS)
S T Vasyurin N V Uspenskaya
Zool Zhur 47(5):697-700 REF
May 1968 410 R92
Agrotis segetum, Chemosterilants, Heliothis armigera, Reproduction, Spodoptera exigua, Sterility, Tapa.
English and Russian abstracts.
- 15825-68
COLONIZATION OF WYOMYIA SMITHII (COQUILLET) FROM CONNECTICUT.
R C Wallis J Frenpong-Boadu
Mosquito News 27(1):9-11 REF
Mar 1967 421 M85
Insect rearing, Ovulation, Wyeomyia.
- 15826-68
REPRODUCTION, FEEDING ACTIVITY, AND GROWTH IN THE ADULT FIREBRAT, LEPISMODES INGUILINUS NEWMAN (THYSANURA, LEPISMATIDAE).
J A L Watson
J Insect Physiol 13(11):1689-1698 REF
Nov 1967 421 J825
Feeding, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Lepismodes, Reproduction, Thysanura.
Abstract
- 15827-68
DISEASES OF INSECTS. SB942 .W4. (CZ)
J Weiser
554 P. CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED, PRAGUE
1966
Insect diseases.
- 15828-68
EFFECT OF A SYNTHETIC JUVENILE HORMONE ON ADULT CABBAGE APHIDS AND THEIR PROGENY.
D F White K P Lamb
J Insect Physiol 14(3):395-402 REF
Mar 1968 421 J825
Brevicoryne brassicae, Fertility, Hormones, Insect genetics, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Mortality.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1D 15829-68

15829-68

LIFE HISTORY AND HABITS OF THE WILLOW BEAKED GALL MIDGE, MAYETIOLA RIGIDAE (DIPTERA: CECIDOMYIIDAE), IN MICHIGAN.
L F Wilson
Can Entomol 100(2):202-206
Feb 1968 421 C16
Hibernation, Host specificity, Insect morphology, Mayetiola rigidae, Oviposition.
Abstract

15830-66

THE ORIGIN OF PHOSPHOLIPID ETHANOLAMINE AND CHOLINE IN A SAWFLY, ACANTHOLYDA NEMORALIS.
Z M Zielinska H Dominas
J Insect Physiol 13(12):1769-1779 REF
Dec 1967 421 J825
Acantholyda nemoralis, Biochemistry, Choline, Ethanolamine, Phospholipids.
Abstract

15831-68

NEW DATA CONCERNING THE PARASITIC RELATIONSHIPS OF CONOPIIDS (DIPTERA, CONOPIIDAE). (RUS)
L V Zimina
Zool Zhur 47(5):78D-78I REF
May 1968 41D R92
Conopidae, Insect taxonomy, Palearctic Region, Parasitic insects.
English and Russian abstracts.

Genetics

15832-68

CHROMOSOME SYSTEMS OF THE ERIOCOCCIDAE (COCCOIDEA-HOMOPTERA). I. A SURVEY OF SEVERAL GENERA.
S W Brown
Chromosoma 22(2):126-150 REF
1967 442.8 C46
Chromosomes, Eriococcidae.
Abstract

15833-68

RED-EYE MUTATION IN RHODNIUS PROLIXUS (HEMIPTERA: REDUVIIDAE).
A D'Ascoli J C Gomez-Nunez
Amer Midland Natur 77(1):222
Jan 1967 410 M58
Color, Eyes, Genes, Insect genetics, Insect mutation, Reduviidae, Rhodnius prolixus.
Abstract: The red-eye mutation is due to a recessive, not sex-linked, gene.

15834-68

GENETIC HETEROGENEITY AMONG THE FOUNDERS OF LABORATORY POPULATIONS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER. II. MATING BEHAVIOUR.
S M W Hosgood P A Parsons
Australian J Biol Sci 2D(6):1193-1203 REF
Dec 1967 442.8 A072
Drosophila melanogaster, Experimental insects, Heterogenesis, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Polymorphism.
Abstract: Females in D. melanogaster derived from the same population have led to genetically discrete strains for two behavioural traits: percent of pairs mated in 60 mins., and duration of copulation.

15835-68

ON THE DEMARCATABLE VARIABILITY OF SIBLING SPECIES IN LEAF BEETLES (COLEOPTERA, CHRYSOMELIDAE). (RDS)
L N Medvedev
Zool Zhur 47(6):843-849
May 1968 410 R92
Chrysomelidae, Insect genetics, Insect morphology.
English and Russian abstracts.

15836-68

GENETIC CONTROL OF MORPHOGENETIC VARIATION IN THE SEXCOMBS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.
A S Mukherjee R K Datta N Mitra
Genetica 38(3):34D-354 REF
1968 442.8 G282
Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics,

Insect morphology, Variance analysis.
Abstract

15837-68

THE MUTAGENICITY IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER OF CAFFEINE AND OF OTHER COMPOUNDS WHICH PRODUCE CHROMOSOME BREAKAGE IN HUMAN CELLS IN CULTURE.
W Ostertag J Haake
Z Vererbungslehre 98(4):299-309 REF
Dec 1966 442.8 Z34
Caffeine, Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Larvae, Mutagens.
Abstract

15838-68

ECDYSONE AND ECDYSONE-ANALOGUES: THEIR ASSAY AND ACTION ON DIAPAUSING PUPAE OF THE CYNTHIA SILKWORM.
C M Williams
Biol Bull 134(2):344-355 REF
Apr 1968 442.8 B52
Diapause, Ecdysone, Hormones, Insect abnormalities, Insect genetics, Metamorphosis, Pupae, Samia cynthia.
Abstract: Evidence suggests that excessive ecdysone interferes with cytological expression and implementation of genetic instructions for forming a normal moth.

Medical Entomology

15839-68

MECHANISMS AND INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE AND SELECTION OF RESISTANCE POTENTIAL IN AEDES AEGYPTI.
A W A Brown
World Health Organ Bull 36(4):578-580 REF
1967 449.9 W892B
Aedes aegypti, Heredity, Insecticide resistant insects.

15840-68

HISTORY OF AEDES AEGYPTI ERADICATION IN THE AMERICAS.
S Camargo
World Health Organ Bull 36(4):602-603
1967 449.9 W892B
Aedes aegypti, History, Insect control, Latin america, United States.

15841-68

AEDES AEGYPTI IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC REGION.
C Y Chow
World Health Organ Bull 36(4):544-546
1967 449.9 W892B
Aedes aegypti, Chemical control (insects), Ddt, Dieldrin, Insecticide resistant insects, Pacific region, Zoogeography.

15842-68

CANINE SCABIES--AN EMERGING ZOONOSIS.
A Freeman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 150(5):529-530
01 Mar 1967 41.8 AM3
Diagnosis, Dogs, Lindane, Rotenone, Sarcoptes scabiei, Scabies, Sulfur, Therapeutics, Zoonoses.

15843-68

AIR SPRAYING IS 85 PER CENT OF MOSQUITO CONTROL IN AGRICULTURAL DISTRICT AROUND BAKERSFIELD.
A F Geib
Pest Contr 35(11):35,36,38,39
Nov 1967 449.8 EX8
Aerial spraying, Chemical control (insects), Culicidae, Spraying.

15844-68

THE CONTROL OF AEDES AEGYPTI IN SOUTH-EAST ASIA AND THE WESTERN PACIFIC.
N G Gratz
World Health Organ Bull 36(4):614-617
1967 449.9 W892B
Aedes aegypti, Insect control, Pacific region, South-East Asia.

15845-68

ENVIRONMENTAL MANIPULATION AND HEALTH EDUCATION IN AEDES AEGYPTI CONTROL IN THAILAND.
S Jatanasen

World Health Organ Bull 36(4):636-638
1967 449.9 W892B
Aedes aegypti, Ecology, Health education, Insect control.

15846-68

BIOTIC FACTORS IN THE CONTROL OF *Aedes aegypti*.
M Laird
World Health Organ Bull 36(4):625-627 REF
1967 449.9 W892B
Aedes aegypti, Ecology, Insect diseases,
Natural control (insects), Poisonous plants, Predators.

15847-68

EVALUATION OF INSECTICIDES AGAINST *Aedes aegypti* (L.) AND
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus SAY (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE)
IN BANGKOK, THAILAND.
C S Loigren J E Scanlon V Israngura
Mosquito News 27(1):16-21
Mar 1967 421 M85
Aedes aegypti, Chemical control (insects),
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Insecticides, Larvicides.

15848-68

THE DANGER-INDEX OF THE SYNANTHROPIC FLIES.
F Mihalyi
Acta Zool (budapest) 13(3-4):373-377
1967 410 AC85
Diptera, Ecology, Insect outbreak forecasting,
Insect populations, Statistics.

15849-68

OBSERVATIONS ON MAN-BITING MOSQUITOES IN JAMAICA.
W A Page
Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser A Gen Entomol
42(10-12):180-186
29 Dec 1967 420 L84FA
Asses, Bait, Chickens, Culicidae, Humans, Insect behavior,
Insect populations.
Abstract

15850-68

TRIALS WITH PYRETHRUM MOSQUITO COILS AGAINST *ANOPHELES*
GAMBIAE ENTERING A VERANDAH-TRAP HUT.
A Smith W O Obudho
Pyrethrum Post 9(2):15-17
Oct 1967 421 P99
Anopheles gambiae, Insect traps, Insect vectors,
Insecticide application, Pyrethrum.

15851-68

DRUGS AND DISEASE AS MOSQUITO REPELLENTS IN MAN.
W G Strauss H I Maibach A A Khan
Amer J Trop Med Hyg 17(3):461-464
May 1968 448.8 AM326
Attractants, Culicidae, Drugs, Human diseases,
Insect repellents, Insect vectors, Thiamine, Vitamin b6.

15852-68

CATALOGUE OF ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUSES OF THE WORLD; A COLLEC-
TION OF DATA ON REGISTERED ARTHROPOD-BORNE ANIMAL VIRUSES.
QR360 .T3.
R M Taylor
898 P. REF
1967
Animal diseases, Arthropoda, Human diseases, Insect vectors,
Viruses.

15853-68

ISOLATION OF A CALIFORNIA-GROUP ARBOVIRUS FROM *Aedes*
aberratus (FELT AND YOUNG) IN SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT.
L Whitman R C Wallis E A Leventhal
Amer J Trop Med Hyg 17(3):449-450
May 1968 448.8 AM326
Aedes, *Aedes aberratus*, Arboviruses, Culicidae,
Insect vectors, Virus diseases.

20 CROP PROTECTION

15854-68

DIABROTICA LONGICORNIS AS A VECTOR FOR *FUSARIUM MONILIFORME*
CAUSING ROOT ROT OF CORN. (ABSTRACT).
L T Palmer T Kommedahl
Phytopathology 57(8):825
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Corn, *Diabrotica longicornis*, Fungus diseases (plants),
Fusarium moniliforme, *Fusarium roseum*, Insect vectors,
Plant disease transmission, Root rot (corn).

15855-68

THE INFLUENCE OF *MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA* ON *RHIZOCTONIA*
ROOT ROT IN TOBACCO. (ABSTRACT).
N T Powell C K Batten
Phytopathology 57(8):826
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants),
Meloidogyne incognita, Plant nematode resistance,
Plant nematodes, *Rhizoctonia solani*, Root rot (tobacco),
Tobacco.

Diseases

15856-68

A BURIED FILTER METHOD FOR STUDYING BEHAVIOR OF FUNGI IN
SOIL. (ABSTRACT).
P B Adams
Phytopathology 57(7):644
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Filters, *Fusarium solani*, Soil fungi, *Thielaviopsis basicola*.

15857-68

MICROBIAL ECOLOGICAL RESPONSES FOLLOWING THE USE OF
PESTICIDES. (ABSTRACT).
J Altman H Hoch
Phytopathology 57(8):801-802
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Arthrobacter globiformis, Fumigants, Fungus diseases (plants),
Fusarium roseum, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, Saprophytes,
Soil bacteria, Soil fungi.

15858-68

A. V. C. AGREPORT. 3.
Anonymous
Agr Vet Chem 8(6):147, 149-162, 164-166
Nov 1967 382 AG82
Coconuts, Cotton, Flax, Formulations, Jute, Peanuts,
Pesticides, Plant diseases, Rubber, Sugar cane,
world agricultural situation.

15859-68

WATER STRESS IN RELATION TO INITIATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF
HYDROXYLON CANCER OF ASPEN. (ABSTRACT).
D K Bagga E B Smalley
Phytopathology 57(8):802
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Canker (populus), Fungus diseases (plants),
Hypoxylon pruinatum, Populus, Soil moisture.

15860-68

COMBINED ACTION OF DIPHENYL AND GAMMA RADIATION ON THE IN
VITRO DEVELOPMENT OF FUNGI PATHOGENIC IN CITRUS FRUITS.
R Barkai-Golan
Phytopathology 57(7):696-698
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Citrus, Diphenyl, Fungus diseases (plants), Gamma rays,
Plant physiology.
Abstract

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 15861-68

- 15861-68
EFFECTS OF CONCENTRATION OF PYRIDOXINE AND BIOTIN ON PARASITIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE MYCOPARASITE, GONATOBOTRYUM FUSCUM. (ABSTRACT).
H L Barnett
Phytopathology 57(8):803
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Biotic, Culture media, Gonatobotryum fuscum, Parasitism, Vitamin B6.
- 15862-68
LACK OF TRANSMITTAL OF CHLOROTIC LEAF SPOT VIRUS IN COLUMBIA CRAB TO ITS SEEDLINGS.
R J Bauske & P Buchholtz
Phytopathology 57(8):924
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Apples, Chlorotic leafspot (apples), Plant disease transmission, Seedlings, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15863-68
INFLUENCE OF CALCIUM AND SULFUR ON MYCELIAL GROWTH AND SPORULATION OF FUSARIUM ROSEUM. (ABSTRACT).
G Sean
Phytopathology 57(7):644
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Calcium, Fusarium roseum, Spore germination, Sulfur.
- 15864-68
COMPARATIVE FUNGICIDICITY OF SOME ORGANIC AND INORGANIC MERCURY FUNGICIDES. (ABSTRACT).
G A Sean
Phytopathology 57(7):644
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium roseum, Mercury compounds, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Turf.
- 15865-68
HAPLOSPORELLA CANKER OF CITRUS AURANTIPOLIA IN MAJASTHAN.
G C Bhatnagar & N Prasad
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):74-77
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Canker (citrus), Haplosporella hesperidica, Limes.
- 15866-68
THE TRANSLOCATION OF POTATO VIRUS S, ISOLATE (EERSTELING), IN POTATO PLANTS.
J A Der Soky & H A J I Waterreus
Neth J Plant Pathol 73(2):55-57
1967 464.8 T44
Plant translocation, Virus diseases (plants), Virus s (potatoes).
- 15867-68
SOME FACTORS AFFECTING VECTOR TRANSMISSION OF SOIL-BORNE WHEAT MOSAIC VIRUS FROM ROOT WASHINGS AND SOIL DEBRIS.
M K Brakke & P Estes
Phytopathology 57(8):905-910 REF
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Mosaic (wheat), Plant disease transmission, Polymyxa graminis, Soil-borne plant diseases, Virus diseases (plants), Wheat.
Abstract: Soil debris was a good source of inoculum in autumn and winter, but not in spring and summer. Transmission was prevented by heating. Little infection was obtained from root washings in neomycin and none in aureomycin. *P. graminis* spores probable source of virus.
- 15868-68
ON THE BIOLOGY OF PARASITIC PICNIDIAL FUNGI IN THE FOREST-STEPPE DISTRICT OF THE CENTRAL TCHEKHOZJOM ZONE OF THE USSR. (RUS)
I E Brezhnev
Leningr Univ Vestnik Ser Biol (3):68-76 REF
1968 442.9 L542V
Fungus diseases (plants), Plant ecology, Plant physiology. English abstract.
- 15869-68
ROLE OF VIRUS STRAINS AND LEAF ONTOGENY IN THE PRODUCTION OF MOSAIC PATTERNS BY TURNIP YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS.
J P Chalcoir & R E F Matthews
Virology 33(4):659-673 REF
Dec 1967 448.3 V81
Cabbage, Kinetin, Leaves, Plant diseases, Ribosomes, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow mosaic (turnips).
- 15870-68
OAK WILT INCIDENCE RELATED TO SITE PRODUCTIVITY IN HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA. (ABSTRACT).
W L Cones & P true
Phytopathology 57(7):645
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Site index, Wilt (quercus).
- 15871-68
FLUCTUATIONS IN NUMBERS OF MONILINIA LAXA SPORES IN AN APRICOT ORCHARD. (ABSTRACT).
H B Schultz & J B Corbin
Phytopathology 57(8):807
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Apricots, Fungus diseases (plants), Monilinia laxa.
- 15872-68
EFFECTS OF LOPHODERMUM PINASTRI AND PULLULARIA PULLULANS ON HEALTHY AND OZONE-INJURED NEEDLES OF PINUS STROBUS. (ABSTRACT).
A C Costonis & A Sinclair
Phytopathology 57(8):807
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Lophodermium pinastri, Needle cast (pinus), Ozone, Pinus strobus, Pullularia pullulans, Tree injuries.
- 15873-68
PARASITIC FUNGI OF THE MAIN SUBTROPICAL ORNAMENTAL PLANTS IN ABKHAZ. SB733. D9. (RUS)
K T Dzhalagoniya
78 P. TBILISI
1965
Fungus diseases (plants), Ornamental plants, Tropical plants.
- 15874-68
NATURE OF VERTICILLIUM WILT RESISTANCE IN COTTON.
R H Garber & R Houston
Phytopathology 57(8):885-888 REF
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cotton, Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Verticillium albo-atrum, Wilt (cotton).
Abstract: Symptoms expressed by the leaves of root-inoculated plants are governed primarily by some characteristic of the root system. It is suggested that symptoms result from the germination of conidia at the site of the symptom.
- 15875-68
ADAPTATION OF RHIZOBIUM TO THIURAM.
J Golebiowska & H Kaszubiak
Acta Microbiol Polon 16(2):153-158
1967 448.3 AC82
Bacterial diseases (plants), Rhizobium, Thiram. Abstract
- 15876-68
COMPARISON OF PHYTOALEXIN PRODUCED BY TWO SOYBEAN VARIETIES DIFFERING BY A SINGLE GENE. (ABSTRACT).
G Gray & L Klarman
Phytopathology 57(7):645
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Biological assay, Monilinia fructicola, Phytophthora megasperma sojae, Plant disease resistance, Soybeans.
- 15877-68
A VIRUS FROM GOLDEN ELDERBERRY. (ABSTRACT).
A J Hansen
Phytopathology 57(8):813
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Peaches, Prunus tomentosa, Prunus virginiana, Sambucus, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15878-68
ULTRASTRUCTURE OF CHLOROPLASTS IN ALBUGO- AND KINETIN-INDUCED "GREEN ISLANDS" ON BRASSICA JUNCEA. (ABSTRACT).
H Harding & S McNabola
Phytopathology 57(8):814
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Albugo candida, Brassica juncea, Chloroplasts, Fungus diseases (plants), Kinetin, Plant abnormalities.
- 15879-68
LEAF CHARACTERISTICS OF EUCALYPTUS BICOSTATA MAIDEN ET AL SEEDLINGS AFFECTING THE DEPOSITION AND GERMINATION OF SPORES OF PHAEOSCEPTORIA EUCALYPTI (HANSF.) WALKER.
W A Heather
Australian J Biol Sci 20(6):1155-1160

- Dec 1967 442.5 AU72
Culture media, Eucalyptus bicostata, Leaf spot (Eucalyptus), Leaves, Plant diseases, Plant growth inhibitors, Rabies, Reproduction, Seed germination, Seedlings.
- 15880-68
INTERFUITLET CORKING OF PINEAPPLE FIRST CAUSED BY *PENICILLIUM FUNICULOSUM*. (ABSTRACT).
A Hepton E J Anderson
Phytopathology 57(8):814-815
Aug 1967 464.3 P56
Penicillium funiculosum, Pineapples.
- 15881-68
EFFECTIVENESS OF SEVERAL FUNGICIDES IN PREVENTING SPREAD OF CYTOSPORE CANKER OF PEACH. (ABSTRACT).
K D Hickey K G Parker
Phytopathology 57(7):645-646
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Canker (peaches), Chemical control (plant diseases), Cytospora, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants).
- 15882-68
FUNGICIDES FOR ARABICA COFFEE. 17. RELATIONSHIPS AMONG SOME NEW FUNGICIDES, LEAF RUST (*HEMILETA VASTATRIX*), LEAF FALL AND YIELD.
D Hocking G H Freeman
Arusha Trop Pesticides Res Inst Misc Rep 616,9 P
May 1967 423.92 G7922
Chemical control (plant diseases), Coffee, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), *Hemileia vastatrix*, Leaf rust (coffee).
- 15883-68
FUNGAL POPULATIONS ASSOCIATED WITH MAIZE ROOTS. COMPOSITION AND COMPARISON OF MYCOFLORAS FROM GENOTYPES DIFFERING IN ROOT ROT RESISTANCE.
D Hornby A J Ullstrup
Phytopathology 57(8):869-875 REF
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Corn, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Rhizosphere, root rot (corn), Soil fungi.
Abstract: The maize inbred lines Oh28 and N62:63-68 are susceptible to root and stalk rot, but B14 and the juvenescent mutant I are resistant. We investigated internal root and rhizosphere mycofloras of each genotype throughout two growing seasons by surface sterilization, soil plating, and soil dilution techniques. In all genotypes, root disease symptoms were similar but differed in time of appearance and in severity. We believe it was the maintenance of physiological vigor and a protracted senescence that distinguished the resistant plant.
- 15884-68
SURVIVAL OF *TYPHULA SCLEROTIA* IN THE RHIZOSPHERE OF PODR CROP PLANTS AT TWO SOIL TEMPERATURES. (ABSTRACT).
D M Buber
Phytopathology 57(8):815-816
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Barley, Clover, Field crops, Fungus diseases (plants), Peas, Rhizosphere, Soil temperature, *Typhula idahoensis*, Wheat.
- 15885-68
TEMPERATURE SENSITIVE MUTATIONS IN THE TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS. I. IN VIVO ACTIVITY. II. IN VITRO ACTIVITY. (GE)
H Jockusch
Z Vererbungslehre 98(4):320-362 REF
Dec 1966 442.8 Z34
Mosaic (tobacco), Mutation, Physiology, Proteins, Temperature, Tobacco.
English abstract.
- 15886-68
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF BEAN RUST. (ABSTRACT).
J G Kantzes L O Weaver
Phytopathology 57(7):646
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Rust (beans).
- 15887-68
CYTOLOGY OF MIXED INFECTIONS WITH POTATO VIRUS X AND Y IN NICOTINIA TABACUM LEAVES. (ABSTRACT).
H E Kaufman W J Hooker
Phytopathology 57(8):816
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Plant cytology, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants), Virus Y (tobacco), Virus X (tobacco).
- 15888-68
ENZYMATIC SYNTHESIS AND DEGRADATION OF STARCH AND LIPID DURING CLUBROOT DEVELOPMENT IN CABBAGE. (ABSTRACT).
N T Keen J O Strandberg P H Williams
Phytopathology 57(8):816-817
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cabbage, Clubroot (cabbage), Enzymes, Fungus diseases (plants), Lipids, Plasmodiophora brassicae, Starches.
- 15889-68
SUNSCALD CANCER OF SUGAR MAPLE. (ABSTRACT).
K J Kessler J H Ohaan
Phytopathology 57(8):817
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Acer saccharum, Fungus diseases (plants), Insect pests, Sunscald canker (Acer saccharum).
The common name, sunscald canker, is proposed for this condition caused by a fungus-insect complex.
- 15890-68
IN VITRO PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN A CELL-FREE SYSTEM FROM RHIZOPUS ARRHIZUS. (ABSTRACT).
C L Keswani D J Weber
Phytopathology 57(8):817
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Proteins, Rhizopus arrhizus.
- 15891-68
LEAF CONSTITUENTS, APPLICATION RATES, AND INHIBITION LEVELS ASSOCIATED WITH SODIUM SACCHARIN AS RELATED TO XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA RESISTANCE IN PEPPER (*CAPSIUM ANNUUM*). (ABSTRACT).
S H Kim D J Morton
Phytopathology 57(8):817
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants), Bush redpeppers (vegetable), Crop varieties, Leaves, Plant analysis, Plant disease resistance, Saccharin, Xanthomonas vesicatoria.
- 15892-68
INHERITANCE OF REACTIONS IN SAFFLOWER TO LETTUCE MOSAIC VIRUS.
J M Kłisiewicz
Phytopathology 57(7):789-790
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Mosaic (safflower), Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Safflower.
Abstract
- 15893-68
AN ULTRASTRUCTURAL COMPARISON OF MAIZE DWARF MOSAIC VIRUS- AND SUGARCANE MOSAIC VIRUS-INFECTED LEAF CELLS OF ZEA MAYS. (ABSTRACT).
C J Krass R E Ford
Phytopathology 57(8):817
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Corn, Dwarf mosaic (corn), Mosaic (corn), Virus diseases (plants).
- 15894-68
COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF HELMINTHOSPORIUM CARBONUM AND H. VICTORIAE TOXINS ON SDS-EXTRACTABLE TISSUE. (ABSTRACT).
M S Kuo R P Scheffer
Phytopathology 57(8):817-818
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Corn, Fungus diseases (plants), Helminthosporium carbonum, Helminthosporium victoriae, Oats, Plant biochemistry, Plant disease resistance, Toxins.
- 15895-68
IMMUNORADIOAUTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE FOR THE SYNTHESIS OF TMV ANTIGEN IN THE NUCLEUS. (ABSTRACT).
W G Langenberg D E Schlegel
Phytopathology 57(8):818
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Antibodies, Antigens, Autoradiography, Biochemistry, Cell nucleus, Immunochimistry, Mosaic (tobacco), Virus diseases (plants).
- 15896-68
CARBON AND NITROGEN NUTRITION IN RELATION TO SEXUAL REPRODUCTION IN SPECIES OF PHYTOPHTHORA. (ABSTRACT).
J A Leal V G Gallegly V G Lilly
Phytopathology 57(7):646
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Carbon, Nitrogen, Phytophthora, Plant nutrition, Plant reproduction.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 15897-68

- 15897-68
SEPARATION OF A MILD DISEASE IN *HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE*. (ABSTRACT).
G D Lindberg
Phytopathology 57(8):819
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Culture media, *Helminthosporium victoriae*, Plant diseases.
- 15898-68
PREDISPOSITION TO *THIELAVIOPSIS* ROOT ROT BY PHYTOTOXINS OBTAINED FROM DECOMPOSING PLANT RESIDUES. (ABSTRACT).
R G Linderman T A Toussoun
Phytopathology 57(8):819
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cotton, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant biochemistry, Plant extracts, Plant residues, Root rot (cotton), *Thielaviopsis basicola*, Toxins.
- 15899-68
THE EFFECT OF STEM RUST ON YIELD OF WHEAT AT STILLWATER OKLAHOMA. (ABSTRACT).
R F Line C E Peet C H Kingsolver
Phytopathology 57(8):819
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Crop yields, Fungus diseases (plants), Stem rust (wheat), Wheat.
- 15900-68
CHITIN MEDIA FOR SELECTIVE ISOLATION AND CULTURE OF ACTINOMYCETES.
Y Lingappa J L Lockwood
Phytopathology 52(4):317-323, BIBL. 323, TABS.
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Actinomycetes, Chitin.
- 15901-68
PRODUCTION OF "STEM PITTING" DISEASE BY A SAP-TRANSMISSIBLE VIRUS FROM APPLE. (ABSTRACT).
R M Lister J B Bancroft J R Shay
Phytopathology 57(8):819
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Apples, *Chenopodium quinoa*, Host indexing (plants), Latent virus (apples), Plant disease transmission, Sap, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15902-68
FLAX RUST RESISTANCE INDUCED BY A PREVIOUS INOCULATION. (ABSTRACT).
L J Littlefield
Phytopathology 57(8):819
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Flax, Fungus diseases (plants), Immunization, *Melampsora lini*, Plant disease resistance, Rust (flax).
- 15903-68
THE ROLE OF PEROXIDASE IN RESISTANCE OF TOBACCO TO *PSEUDOMONAS TABACI*. (ABSTRACT).
L Lovrekovich H Lovrekovich M A Stahmann
Phytopathology 57(8):819-820
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants), Peroxidases, Plant disease resistance, *Pseudomonas tabaci*, Tobacco.
- 15904-68
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE MOLECULAR STRUCTURE OF CYTOKININS AND VICTORIN ACTIVITY. (ABSTRACT).
H H Luke T E Freeman
Phytopathology 57(8):820
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), *Helminthosporium victoriae*, Kinins, Molecules, Oats, Victoria blight (oats), Victorin.
- 15905-68
CHEMICAL CONSTITUTION AND FUNGICIDICITY OF IMIDES AND THEIR IMIDE-SCCL3 COMPOUNDS.
R J Lukens J G Horsfall
Phytopathology 57(8):876-880 REF
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Beans, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Imides, Powdery mildew (beans), Spore germination, *Steophylium sarcinaeforme*.
Abstract: Imides containing an unsaturated ring are more inhibitory to spore germination than imides containing a saturated ring. Relationship of fungitoxicity to the oil: water partition coefficients of saturated (cyclic) imides is linear and positive, whereas fungitoxicity to pKa of imide-hydrogen of the compounds is linear and negative. A negative linear relationship occurring between disease control and thiol reaction of the imide SCCL3 compounds suggest that intact fungicide is degraded by fungal thiols.
- 15906-68
OCCURRENCE AND DISTRIBUTION OF STRAINS OF MAIZE DWAIF MOSAIC VIRUS IN PENNSYLVANIA IN 1965 AND 1966. (ABSTRACT).
D A Mackenzie C C Wernham
Phytopathology 57(8):820
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Corn, Dwarf mosaic (corn), Virus diseases (plants).
- 15907-68
PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL FACTORS CONTROLLING THE DEVELOPMENT OF INFECTION STRUCTURES FROM UREDOSPORE GERM TUBES OF RUST FUNGI.
R Maheshwari P J Allen A C Hildebrandt
Phytopathology 57(8):855-862 REF
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Beans, Chemistry, Fungus diseases (plants), Grain, Leaves, Ornamental plants, Physiology, Spore germination, Uredinales.
Abstract: Many rust fungi germinated on isolated host or nonhost cuticle. The effects of cuticle were duplicated by nitrocellulose membranes containing hydrocarbons isolated from the surface wax of snapdragon leaves or containing mineral oil. The surface wax of the leaf promoted infection by bean and snapdragon rust fungi. Infection developed in darkness at 20C. Wheat stem rust fungus developed infection in darkness at 20C. An unidentified volatile component inducing infection in wheat stem rust was obtained from distillation of extracts of wheat stem rust and sunflower rust. Neither pelargonaldehyde nor zinc induced germ tube differentiation. Zinc was toxic.
- 15908-68
HISTOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF THE BLISTER RUST FUNGUS, *CRONARTIUM RIBICOLA*. (ABSTRACT).
N E Martin
Phytopathology 57(8):820-821
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Blister rust (*pinus monticola*), *Cronartium ribicola*, Fungus diseases (plants), Histochemistry, *Pinus monticola*.
- 15909-68
USE OF GROWTH RATES AT HIGH TEMPERATURES TO CONFIRM IDENTIFICATIONS OF *VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM* AND *VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE*. (ABSTRACT).
C A Martinson L Englander
Phytopathology 57(8):821
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Plant physiology, Temperature, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Verticillium dahliae*.
- 15910-68
INFLUENCE OF CULTURAL PRACTICES ON CUMIN WILT INCIDENCE.
B L Mathur H C Sankhla A I Mathur
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):32-35
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Cuminum cyminum, *Fusarium oxysporum*, Plant disease resistance.
- 15911-68
GENETIC AND CYTOGENETIC STUDIES OF STEM RUST, LEAF RUST, AND POWDERY MILDEW RESISTANCES IN HOPE AND RELATED WHEAT CULTIVARS.
R A McIntosh N H Luig E P Baker
Australian J Biol Sci 20(6):1181-1192 REF
Dec 1967 442.8 AU72
Culture media, Leaf rust (wheat), Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Plant diseases, Plant genetics, Powdery mildew (wheat), Seedlings, Stem rust (wheat).
- 15912-68
DIFFERENTIAL MECHANICAL TRANSMISSION OF PRUNUS VIRUSES FROM SEED OF VARIOUS PRUNUS SPP. AND FROM DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE SAME SEED. (ABSTRACT).
El S Megahed J D Moore
Phytopathology 57(8):821-822
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cucumbers, Plant disease transmission, Prunus, Squash, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15913-68
IMPROVED DEPOSITION OF AIRBORNE UREDOSPORES OF PUCCINIA GRAMINIS AND P. STRIIFORMIS ON GLASS SLIDES AND ON WHEAT LEAVES BY USE OF A TURNABLE. (ABSTRACT).
J S Melching
Phytopathology 57(7):647
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Air-borne plant diseases, Fungus diseases (plants), Particle size determination, *Puccinia graminis*, *Puccinia striiformis*, Wheat.

- 15914-68
KINETICS OF QUINONE INACTIVATION OF TULARE APPLE MOSAIC VIRUS.
G I Mink
Virology 33(4):609-612
Dec 1967 444.8 V81
Assay, Kinetics, Quinones, Tulare mosaic (apples), Virus diseases (plants).
- 15915-68
LABORATORY EVALUATION OF FUNGICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF STEM ROT PADDY.
A P Misra P K Das
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):36-41 REF
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Fungicides, Rice, Stem rot (rice).
- 15916-68
VEIN ENATION AND LEAF DROP OF TOMATOES GROWN IN CONTROLLED ENVIRONMENT CHAMBERS. (ABSTRACT).
J E Mitchell F J Vojtik
Phytopathology 57(8):823
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Environment, Plant abnormalities, Potatoes, Tobacco, Tomatoes.
- 15917-68
RELATION OF TEMPERATURE TO PRUNE DWARF SYMPTOM EXPRESSION ON ITALIAN PRUNE LEAVES. (ABSTRACT).
J D Moore
Phytopathology 57(8):823
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Leaves, Plums, Prune dwarf (plums), Temperature, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15918-68
EFFECT OF AROMATIC HYDROCARBONS ON TOMATO CROWN GALL CELLS. (ABSTRACT).
L W Moore M N Schroth
Phytopathology 57(8):823
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Cells, Crown galls (tomatoes), Hydrocarbons, Tomatoes.
- 15919-68
EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF ERYSIPIE GRAMINIS F. SP. TRITICI ON WHEAT AS DETERMINED BY THE EFFECTS OF ULTRAVIOLET RADIATION. (ABSTRACT).
M S Mount A H Ellingboe
Phytopathology 57(8):823
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Erysiphe graminis tritici, Fungus diseases (plants), Ultraviolet rays, Wheat.
- 15920-68
SOME PROPERTIES OF LEAF PROTEINS FROM VIRUS-TOLERANT AND VIRUS-SUSCEPTIBLE VARIETIES OF APPLE.
S Mukhopadhyay D F Millikan
Phytopathology 57(8):853-854
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Ammonium sulfate, Apples, Electrophoresis, Leaves, Plant disease resistance, Proteins, Virus diseases (plants).
Abstract: Virus tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple differ both qualitatively and quantitatively in protein content. The proteins associated with tolerance appear to be in the fraction that is not precipitated with ammonium sulfate.
- 15921-68
TYLOSES INDUCED BY CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM IN OAK WILT DEVELOPMENT. (ABSTRACT).
V M G Nair J E Kuntz I B Sachs
Phytopathology 57(8):823-824
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Callus (plants), Ceratocystis fagacearum, Fungus diseases (plants), Quercus, Wilt (quercus), Xylem.
- 15922-68
A PRESSURE CUSHION IS PRODUCED BY THE ANTHRACNOSE FUNGUS ON SYCAMORE. (ABSTRACT).
D Neely
Phytopathology 57(8):824
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Anthracnose (platanus occidentalis), Fungus diseases (plants), Gnawonia platani, Platanus occidentalis.
- 15923-68
TIME AFTER INOCULATION AS A FACTOR IN THE APHID TRANSMISSIBILITY OF STRAINS OF CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUS. (ABSTRACT).
R A Normand T P Pirone
Phytopathology 57(8):824
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Myzus persicae, Plant disease transmission, Time, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15924-68
CALCIUM HYPOCHLORITE ADDED TO SELECTED FUNGICIDE SPRAYS IMPROVES EFFECTIVENESS IN DISEASE CONTROL. (ABSTRACT).
J M Ogawa G W Clason J B Corbin
Phytopathology 57(8):824
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Calcium hypochlorite, Captan, Chemical control (plant diseases), Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Monilinia fructicola, Peaches, Plums, Sulfur.
- 15925-68
REACTION OF GUAR TO STRAINS OF TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS.
R G Orellana
Phytopathology 57(7):791-792
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Guar, Host indexing (plants), Necrosis (guar), Virus diseases (plants).
- 15926-68
METABOLIC ABERRATIONS IN TOMATOES INDUCED BY SUGAR BEET CURLY TOP INFECTION. (ABSTRACT).
N Panoupolos A H Gold
Phytopathology 57(8):825
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Curly top (tomatoes), Plant metabolism, Tomatoes, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15927-68
BOTRYODIPLODIA DISEASE OF RUSSIAN-OLIVE. (ABSTRACT).
G W Peterson
Phytopathology 57(8):825-826
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Diplodia, Elaeagnus angustifolia, Fungus diseases (plants).
- 15928-68
A MECHANISM FOR THE REDUCTION OF FUSARIUM WILT BY A CEPHALOSPORIUM SPECIES.
D V Phillips C Lehen C C Allison
Phytopathology 57(8):916-919 REF
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Biological control (weeds), Cephalosporium, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici, Wilt (tomatoes).
Abstract: One mechanism by which Cephalosporium sp. reduced symptoms is by vessel obstructions that reduced entry or prevented extensive spread of F. oxysporum f. lycopersici in the plant.
- 15929-68
LEAF SPOT DISEASES OF NEPHELIUM LITCHI CAMB.
S S Prasad
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):50-53
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Fungicides, Leaf spot (litchi), Nephelium litchi.
- 15930-68
MECHANICAL TRANSMISSION OF THE LETHAL YELLOWING PATHOGEN TO YOUNG COCONUT PALMS. (ABSTRACT).
W C Price A P Martinez D A Roberts
Phytopathology 57(8):826
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Coconuts, Lethal yellowing (coconuts), Plant disease transmission.
- 15931-68
VARIATION IN PATHOGENICITY AND VIRULENCE IN SINGLE-SPORE ISOLATES OF ARMILLARIA MELLEAE. (ABSTRACT).
R D Raabe
Phytopathology 57(8):826
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Armillaria mellea, Dahlia, Fungus diseases (plants), Peaches, Pinus radiata.
- 15932-68
CELLULOLYTIC ENZYME ACTIVITY OF XANTHOMONAS ALFALFAE IN VITRO AND IN ASSOCIATION WITH BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT OF ALFALFA. (ABSTRACT).
M N Reddy D L Stuteville E L Sorensen
Phytopathology 57(8):827
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Bacterial leaf spot (alfalfa), Cellulase, Culture media, Enzymes, Plant biochemistry, Xanthomonas alfalfae.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 15933-68

- 15933-68
PENETRATION AND DEGRADATION OF CELL WALLS IN OAK SAWWOOD
BY CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM. (ABSTRACT).
I B Sachs V M G Nair J E Kuntz
Phytopathology 57(8):B27-B28
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cell wall, Ceratocystis fagacearum, Fungus diseases (plants),
Quercus, Wilt (quercus), Xylem.
- 15934-68
BLIGHT DISEASE OF GROUNDNUT IN INDIA.
H K Saxena G P Singh S Nath
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):67-69
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Colletotrichum dematium, Leaf blight (peanuts), Peanuts.
- 15935-68
THE SOIL FUNGI, A BIOLOGICAL APPRAISAL.
R K Saxena
Indian Phytopathol 20(1) 13-25 REF
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Soil biology, Soil fungi.
A lecture of the Indian Phytopathological Society
- 15936-68
EFFECT OF HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE TOXIN ON GERMINATION,
ENZYME SECRETION, AND P-UP TAKE BY OAT SEEDS. (ABSTRACT).
K R Sanaddar R P Scheffer
Phytopathology 57(8):B28
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Alpha-amylase, Enzymes, Fungus diseases (plants),
Helmintosporium victoriae, Oats, Phosphorus,
Plant disease resistance, Plant metabolism, Seed germination,
Toxins.
- 15937-68
PSEUDO-ALLELISM AT THE LOCUS RP1 FOR RESISTANCE TO RUST
IN MAIZE. (ABSTRACT).
K M S Saxena A L Hooker
Phytopathology 57(8):828
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Alleles, Corn, Fungus diseases (plants),
Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Puccinia sorghi,
Rust (corn).
- 15938-68
STARCH DEPLETION AND THE PATTERNS OF ITS ACCUMULATION
ASSOCIATED WITH DIFFERENT RUST REACTION TYPES OF UROMYCES
PHASEOLI VAR. TYPICA RACE 32 ON VARIETIES OF PHASEOLUS.
(ABSTRACT).
A L Schipper C J Mirocha
Phytopathology 57(8):829
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Beans, Leaves, Plant metabolism, Rust (beans), Starches,
Uromyces phaseoli typica.
- 15939-68
THE EFFECT OF ISOLATE, METHOD OF INOCULATION, AND LEVEL OF
INOCULUM ON SYMPTOMS INDUCED BY PSEUDOMONAS GLYCINEA ON
SOYBEAN. (ABSTRACT).
A F Schmitthenner C Leben
Phytopathology 57(8):829
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants), Pseudomonas glycinea, Soybeans.
- 15940-68
NUCLEIC ACID AND SPECIFIC INFECTIVITY CHANGES IN BOTTOM
COMPONENT OF TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS. (ABSTRACT).
I R Schneider T O Diener
Phytopathology 57(8):829
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Nucleic acids, Ring spot (tobacco), Tobacco,
Virus diseases (plants).
- 15941-68
A SOFT ROT OF ELM BOOT CUTTINGS CAUSED BY FUSARIUM SOLANI.
L B Schreiber
Phytopathology 57(8):920-921
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium solani, Plant cuttings,
Soft rot (Ulmus), Ulmus.
- 15942-68
QUANTITATIVE MEASUREMENT OF THE ENANATION OF WATER FROM
UNDERGROUND PLANT PARTS. (ABSTRACT).
M N Schroth B Schippers
Phytopathology 57(8):B29-830
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Beans, Diffusion, Humidity, Measurement, Plant diseases,
Plant water relations, Roots, Soil properties, Temperature,
water.
In relation to saprophytic and pathogenic activities of
microorganisms
- 15943-68
ACCUMULATION OF SCOPOLIN AND SCOPOLETIN IN TOBACCO PLANTS
INFECTED BY PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM. (ABSTRACT).
L Segueira
Phytopathology 57(8):830
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants), Bacterial wilt (tobacco),
Plant biochemistry, Pseudomonas solanacearum, Scopolin,
Scopolin, Tobacco.
- 15944-68
STUDIES ON A STRAIN OF SUGARCANE MOSAIC VIRUS CAUSING
SEVERE MOSAIC DISEASE ON CO. 527 CANE AT NELLIAUPPAM.
M L Seth
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):54-56
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Mosaic (sugarcane), Sugarcane.
- 15945-68
STUDIES ON THE REMOVAL OF PROTEIN FROM TOBACCO MOSAIC
VIRUS AFTER INOCULATION OF TOBACCO LEAVES. (ABSTRACT).
J G Shaw
Phytopathology 57(8):B30
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Carbon isotopes, Cold, Cycloheximide, Leaves,
Mosaic (tobacco), Plant metabolism, Proteins,
Radioactive tracers, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15946-68
DIURNAL PERIODICITY IN HELMINTHOSPORIUM AND ALTERNARIA
SPORES IN THE AIR. (ABSTRACT).
J Sheehy J E Huguélet
Phytopathology 57(8):830
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Air-borne plant diseases, Alternaria,
Fungus diseases (plants), Helminthosporium, Humidity,
Photoperiodism, Temperature.
- 15947-68
EFFECTS OF EARLY AND LATE INOCULATIONS OF ULMUS AMERICANA
WITH CERATOCYSTIS ULMI ON THE RELATIVE CONCENTRATIONS OF
NITROGENOUS COMPOUNDS IN THE XYLEM SAP. (ABSTRACT).
D Singh E B Smalley
Phytopathology 57(8):831
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Ceratocystis ulmi, Dieback (ulmus), Fungus diseases (plants),
Immunization, Nitrogen compounds, Plant metabolism, Sap,
Ulmus americana, Xylem.
- 15948-68
INITIAL AND SUBSEQUENT SITES OF ASTER YELLOWS VIRUS
INFECTION IN A LEAFHOPPER VECTOR.
R C Sinha L N Chykowski
Virology 33(4):702-708 REF
Dec 1967 448.8 V81
Aster yellows (callistephus chinensis), Blood cells,
Cicadellidae, Gastrointestinal system, Injections,
Insect vectors, Macrosteles fascifrons,
Salivary glands (insects), Seedlings, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15949-68
EFFECT OF GENES FOR RESISTANCE IN WHEAT UPON THE DEVELOPMENT
OF ERYSIPIHE GRAMINIS F. SP. TRITICI. (ABSTRACT).
R S Slesinski A H Ellingboe
Phytopathology 57(8):831
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Erysiphe graminis tritici, Fungus diseases (plants), Genes,
Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics,
Powdery mildew (wheat), Wheat.
- 15950-68
ALTERATION OF STARCH AND NITROGEN IN SOYBEAN LEAVES
INFECTED BY PSEUDOMONAS GLYCINEA. (ABSTRACT).
M A Smith B W Kennedy
Phytopathology 57(8):831-832
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Bacterial blight (soybeans), Bacterial diseases (plants),
Leaves, Nitrogen, Plant biochemistry,
Plant disease resistance, Pseudomonas glycinea, Soybeans,
Starches.
- 15951-68
MACERATING ACTION OF EXTRACTS OF RHIZOPUS-ROTTED SWEET-
POTATOES AS AFFECTED BY IONS. (ABSTRACT).
D H Spalding M C Blomquist
Phytopathology 57(7):648

- Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Ions, Plant extracts, Rhizopus, Sweetpotatoes.
- 15952-68
A BACTERIAL STEM ROT OF GREENHOUSE-GROWN TOMATO PLANTS.
D E Speights R S Halliwell C W Horne A R Hughes
Phytopathology 57(8):902-904 REF
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants), Bacterial Stem rot (tomatoes),
Erwinia carotovora, Greenhouse culture, Tomatoes.
Abstract: The pathogen is characterized and identified as
a highly virulent, atypical strain of Erwinia carotovora.
This is the first known occurrence in Texas.
- 15953-68
ERADICATION OF POTATO VIRUS X BY THERMOTHERAPY.
F C Stace-Smith R Stace-Smith
Phytopathology 57(7):674-678 REF
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Heat, Plant disease control, Thermotherapy,
Virus x (potatoes).
Abstract
- 15954-68
EFFECTS OF LIME ON INCIDENCE OF BOTRYTIS GRAY MOLD OF
TOMATO.
R E Stall
Phytopathology 53(2):149-151, RIRL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Botrytis cinerea, Calcium hydroxide, Gray mold (tomatoes),
Limes, Soil hydrogen-ion concentration.
- 15955-68
STUNTING OF SOYBEANS BY PYTHIUM DEBARYANUM AND P.
ULTIMUM. (ABSTRACT).
J F Strissel
Phytopathology 57(8):833
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants),
Plant disease resistance, Pythium debaryanum, Pythium ultimum,
Soybeans.
- 15956-68
BIOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FOMES FOMENTARIUS, FOUND
ON SPRUCE AND FIR.
P A Suvorov
Can J Bot 45(10):1853-1857
Oct 1967 470 C16C
Betula, Fomes fomentarius, Picea abies, Plant physiology,
Wood destroying fungi.
Abstract
- 15957-68
INFLUENCE OF CROPPING PRACTICES ON APHANOMYCES ROOT ROT
POTENTIAL OF WISCONSIN PEA FIELDS.
M V Temp D J Hagedorn
Phytopathology 57(7):667-670
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Aphanomyces euteiches, Crop rotation,
Cultural control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants),
Root rot (peas).
Abstract
- 15958-68
RESISTANCE OF THE CELERY BACTERIAL BLIGHT ORGANISM TO STREPTOMYCIN IN THE EVERGLADES.
P L Thayer
Plant Dis Rep 47(7):605-607
15 Jul 1963 1.9 P69P
Bacterial blight (celery), Celery, Fungicides, Streptomycin.
- 15959-68
PROPERTIES OF PEANUT STUNT VIRUS. (ABSTRACT).
S A Tolin
Phytopathology 57(8):834
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Biochemistry, Cowpeas, Nucleoproteins, Stunt (cowpeas),
Virus diseases (plants).
- 15960-68
SWEETGUM LESION CAUSED BY BOTRYOSPHERA RIBIS.
E R Toole
Plant Dis Rep 47(3):229-231
15 Mar 1963 1.9 P69P
Botryosphaeria ribis, Liquidambar, Liquidambar styraciflua,
Plant injuries.
- 15961-68
DOMESTIC QUARANTINE NOTICES. UNSHU ORANGES. QUARANTINE.
Fed Regist 32(106):7958
02 Jun 1967 1.1.451
Canker (citrus), Interstate commerce, Oranges,
Plant quarantine.
- 15962-68
XANTHOMONAS RUBRILINEANS ON ZEA MAYS IN INDIA.
R A Ollasa Y R Mehta M M Payak S L Benfro
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):77-78
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Corn, Stripe (corn), Xanthomonas rubrilineans.
- 15963-68
WHEAT STREAK MOSAIC VIRUS ON CORN IN NEBRASKA.
Phytopathology 53(3):279-280, RIRL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Aceria tulipae, Streak mosaic (wheat).
- 15964-68
VARIETAL RESISTANCE IN TURMERIC TO LEAF SPOT DISEASE.
S Upadhyay M S Pavgi
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):29-31
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Curcuma longa, Plant disease resistance, Taphrina maculans.
- 15965-68
THE RING SPOT DISEASE OF RAPE IN AN INLAND PARKLAND REGION.
T C Vanterpool
Plant Dis Rep 44(5):362
15 May 1960 1.9 P69P
Cruciferae, Ring spot (crucifers), Ring spot (rape).
- 15966-68
THE EFFECT OF SOIL FUMIGATION COLONIZATION OF THE SPERMOPHYTES. (ABSTRACT).
A G Watson E K Vaughan
Phytopathology 57(8):835
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Chloropicrin, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Gliocladium,
Methyl bromide, Penicillium, Pythium, Seed germination,
Soil fumigation, Trichoderma, Turnips.
Fumigants used separately and mixed.
- 15967-68
INFECTIVITY DILUTION CURVE OF A LEAFHOPPER-BORNE VIRUS ON
PLANT LEAVES. (ABSTRACT).
R F Whitcomb
Phytopathology 57(8):836
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Aztec tobacco, Cicadellidae, Insect vectors,
Virus diseases (plants), Yellow dwarf (Aztec tobacco).
- 15968-68
SOME VERTICILLIUM WILT-RESISTANT COTTONS OBTAINED BY
INTEGRATED LABORATORY AND FIELD TESTS. (ABSTRACT).
S Wilhelm J E Sagen R Tietz
Phytopathology 57(8):836
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cotton, Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants),
Plant disease resistance, Verticillium, Wilt (cotton).
- 15969-68
PRELIMINARY STUDIES ON THE IDENTITY OF A MOSAIC VIRUS
FROM CORN IN OHIO. (ABSTRACT).
L E Williams D T Gordon
Phytopathology 57(8):836-837
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Aphididae, Corn, Host indexing (plants), Insect vectors,
Mosaic (corn), Plant disease transmission,
Virus diseases (plants).
- 15970-68
ORIGIN OF FUNGAL COLONIES ON SOIL-DILUTION PLATES.
(ABSTRACT).
L E Williams
Phytopathology 57(8):836
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Soil fungi.
- 15971-68
A POSSIBLE SYNERGISM BETWEEN PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA VAR.
NICOTIANAE AND A PENICILLIUM SP. IN CAUSING BLACK SHANK OF
TOBACCO. (ABSTRACT).
W H Wills
Phytopathology 57(7):649
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Black shank (tobacco), Fungus diseases (plants), Penicillium,
Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae, Synergism.

20 15972-68

- 15972-68
MOTILITY OF FUNGAL NUCLEI.
C L Wilson J R Aist
Phytopathology 57(7):769-771 REF
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Cell nucleus, Ceratocystis fagacearum, Pomes annosus, Fungi.
Abstract
- 15973-68
BEANS AND OTHER LEGUMINOUS HOSTS OF PEANUT STUNT VIRUS.
(ABSTRACT).
W J Zaumeyer R W Goth
Phytopathology 57(8):837
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Beans, Host indexing (plants), Legumes, Stunt (legumes),
Virus diseases (plants).
- 15974-68
CHANGES IN VIRULENCE OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS AFTER PASSAGE
THROUGH A SUSCEPTIBLE OR A SEMIRESISTANT TOMATO. (ABSTRACT).
T A Zitter H H Murakishi
Phytopathology 57(8):837
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Mosaic (tomatoes), Plant disease resistance,
Tobacco, Tomatoes, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15975-68
FIELD EVALUATION OF INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF THE ALFALFA
WEEVIL IN MARYLAND, 1962-66.
R M Coan V E Adler C C Blickenstaff A L Steinhauer
127,20 P.
Mar 1968 A420 R31
Alfalfa, Carbamates, Chemical control (insects),
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Cyperus postica, Insecticides,
Organophosphorus compounds.
- 15976-68
FAO SYMPOSIUM ON INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL, ROME, 1965.
PROCEEDINGS. S8951. P62.
3 V. ROME
1966
Integrated control (pests), Plant protection, Symposia.
- 15977-68
THE NECESSITY FOR AN INTEGRATED APPROACH IN PEST CONTROL.
H.T.REYNOLDS AND H.C.COUGH, RAPORTEURS. IN: FAO
SYMPOSIUM ON INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL, ROME, 1965. PRO-
CEEDINGS. S8951. P62.
1:19-91
1966
Integrated control (pests), Plant protection.
Includes introduction, summary, and discussion
- 15978-68
INTEGRATED CONTROL OF FOREST PESTS. IN: FAO SYMPOSIUM ON
INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL, ROME, 1965. PROCEEDINGS
S8951. P62.
J M Franz
3:65-76, REF.
1966
Forest insects, Forest management, Insect control,
Insecticides, Integrated control (pests), Outlook,
Pesticide application.
- 15979-68
BIONOMICS AND CONTROL OF TARSONEMUS MYCELIOPHAGUS
(ACARINA: TARSONEMIDAE) IN MUSHROOM COMPOSTS.
N W Hussey B Gurney
Entomol Exp Appl 10(3):287-294
1967 421 EN895
Composts, Fumigation, Heat, Methyl bromide, Mites, Mushrooms,
Tarsonemus myceliophagus.
German summary
Abstract
- 15980-68
DAMAGE BY LARVAE OF THE CORN EARWORM TO GRAIN SORGHUM.
H G Kinzer C P Henderson
J Econ Entomol 61(1):263-267
Feb 1968 421 J822
Crop losses, Heliothis zea, Insect behavior, Larvae, Sorghum.
Abstract
- 15981-68
ATTACK DISTRIBUTION OF DASYNEURA BRASSICAE WINNERTE IN
LARGE AREA PLANTATIONS (DIPTERA: ITONIDIAE). (GE)
W Kuhne
Beitr Entomol 17(112):287-297 REF
1967 421 8392
Dasineura brassicae, Insect collecting equipment,
Insect populations, Rape, Surveys.
English and Russian summaries.
Abstract
- 15982-68
THE USE OF STERILE MALES TO CONTROL POPULATIONS OF
QUEENSLAND FRUIT-FLY, DACTYLUS TRYONI (FROGG) (DIPTERA:
TEPHRITIDAE). I. METHODS OF MASS-REARING, TRANSPORTING,
IRADIATING, AND RELEASING STERILE FLIES.
J Monro A W Osborn
Australian J Zool 15(3):461-473 REF
May 1967 410 A073
Citrus, Cobalt isotopes, Dacus tryoni, Gamma rays,
Insect control, Insect rearing, Sterility.
Abstract
- 15983-68
AN OBSERVATION CONCERNING THE BASIC QUESTION OF THE EFFI-
CIENCY AND WORTH OF NATURAL ENEMIES OF PESTS. (GE)
G Horge
Beitr Entomol 17(1/2):225-233
1967 421 B392
Beneficial insects, Coniferae, Forest insects, Insect pests,
Lonchaea, Lonchaea bruggeri, Lonchaea seitneri,
Lonchaea zetterstedti, Natural control (insects),
Palloptera usta, Scolytidae.
English and Russian summaries.
Abstract
- 15984-68
EFFECT OF SOIL TREATMENT WITH DISULFOTON (DISYSTON)
GRANULAB UNDER LOW TEMPERATURE CONDITIONS. (JA)
M Nakata Y Ishino
Jap J Appl Entomol Zool 11(4):187-188
Dec 1967 475 J27
Cold, Disulfoton, Insecticide application, Soils.
- 15985-68
RESISTANCE PATTERN IN FOUR STRAINS OF INSECTICIDE-
RESISTANT GREEN RICE LEAFHOPPER, NEPHOTETTIX
CINCTICEPS UHLEN, COLLECTED IN FIELDS. (JA)
K Ozaki Y Kurosu
Jap J Appl Entomol Zool 11(4):145-149 REF
Dec 1967 475 J27
Epn, Insecticide resistant insects, Malathion,
Methyl parathion, Nephotettix cincticeps,
Organophosphorus compounds, Rice.
English summary
Abstract
- 15986-68
INTRODUCTION OF COPIDOSOMA KOEBLERI BLANCHARD FOR THE
CONTROL OF THE POTATO TUBER MOTH, GNORIMOSCHEMA
OPERCULELLA (ZELLER) IN INDIA AND ITS SUPPLY TO
TANZANIA AND MAURITIUS.
K Basachandran Nair V P Rao
Commonwealth Inst Biol Contr Tech Bull 8:139-148 REF
Mar 1967 423.92 C733T
Biological control (insects), Copidosoma koehleri,
Gnorimoschema operculella, Parasitic insects.
- 15987-68
THE WESTERN LARCH BOBER, TETROPIUM VELUTINUM LECONTE, IN
INTERIOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.
D A Ross
Entomol Soc Brit Columbia Proc 64:25-28
01 Aug 1967 420 877
Forest insects, Insect behavior, Larix occidentalis,
Tetropium velutinum.
Describes galleries
Abstract
- 15988-68
TESTING OF DIFFERENT PESTICIDES AS CONTACT POISONS AGAINST
THE ADULTS OF MYZUS PERSICAE SULZ (HOMOPTERA:
APHIDIDAE).
P Sarup D S Singh R Lal S Wadhwa
Indian J Entomol 29(1):84-91 REF
Mar 1967 420 IN23
Carbamates, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Insecticides,

- Myzus persicae*, Organophosphorus compounds, Peaches, Pyrethrum, Rotenone, Tobacco, Vegetables.
Abstract
- 15989-68
A NEW APPROACH TO THE PHYSIOLOGICAL HOST PLANT-PARASITE RELATIONSHIP. A TECHNIQUE IN THE FIELD OF APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY.
J J H Storms P Harrewijn J P W Noordink
Neth J Plant Patrol 73(516):165-169
1967 464.8 T44
Beans, Economic entomology, Insect pests, Mites, *Myzus persicae*, Phosphorus isotopes, Plant physiology, Population, Radioactive tracers, Radishes, *Tetranychus urticae*.
Dutch summary
Abstract
- 15990-68
FURTHER EXPERIENCE OBTAINED IN STUDIES ON DISPERSAL FLIGHTS OF *MELIGETHES AENEUS* F., MARKED WITH P32 (COLEOPTERA).
L Tialer J Sedivy E Bergmannova I Hanke
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 64(5):325-332
1967 420 C33
Ddt, Insect flight, Insect migration, *Meligethes aeneus*, Phosphorus isotopes, Radioactive tracers, Rape, *Taraxacum*.
- 15991-68
FOREIGN QUARANTINE NOTICES. FRUITS AND VEGETABLES. OKRA FROM CERTAIN SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES.
Fed Regist 33(74):5791
16 Apr 1968 L1.451
Fumigants, Import control, Methyl bromide, Okra, *Pectinophora gossypiella*.
- 15992-68
THE ROLE OF PARASITES AND PREDATORS IN INTEGRATED CONTROL. IN: PAC SYMPOSIUM ON INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL, ROME, 1965. PROCEEDINGS. SB951. P62.
R Van Den Bosch
2:143-147
1966
Biological control (insects), Insect ecology, Integrated control (pests), Natural control (insects), Parasitic insects, Predaceous insects.
- 15993-68
PEST RESISTANCE IN THE CONTEXT OF INTEGRATED CONTROL. IN: FAO SYMPOSIUM ON INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL, ROME, 1965. PROCEEDINGS. SB951. P62.
F P W Winteringham
1:25-32, REF.
1966
Insecticide resistant insects, Integrated control (pests).
- 15994-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY TO INSECTICIDES OF THE GREEN RICE LEAPHOPPER, *NEPHOTETTIX CINCTICEPS* UHLER, COLLECTED FROM VARIOUS LOCALITIES. (JA)
K Yoshioka T Iwata
Jap J Appl Entomol Zool 11(4):193-195
Dec 1967 475 J27
Insecticide resistant insects, *Nephotettix cincticeps*, Rice.
- 15997-68
INFLUENCE OF HOST PHYSIOLOGY ON NEMATODE POPULATIONS.
L R Krusberg
Phytopathology 57(7):653-655 REF
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Plant nematodes, Plant physiology.
- 15998-68
THE PENETRATION OF ORGANIC-HALIDE NEMATOCIDES INTO *APHELENCHOS AVENAE*. (ABSTRACT).
C F Marks I J Thomason C E Castro
Phytopathology 57(8):820
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Aphelenchus avenae, Carbon isotopes, Dibromo-3-chloropropane, 1,2-, Ethylene dibromide, Halogen compounds, Nematocides, Organic compounds, Radioactive tracers.
- 15999-68
THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF NEMATODES TO SUBFREEZING TEMPERATURES. (ABSTRACT).
P M Miller
Phytopathology 57(8):822
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cold, Mortality, Plant nematodes.
- 16000-68
EFFECT OF AN *APHELENCHOIDES* SPECIES ON THE GROWTH OF A MYCORRHIZAL AND A PSEDDOMYCORRHIZAL FUNGUS.
J W Riffle
Phytopathology 57(6):541-544
Jun 1967 464.8 P56
Aphelenchoides, Culture media, Fungi, *Juniperus monosperma*, *Mycelium radialis atrovirens*, Mycorrhiza, *Pinus edulis*, *Pinus ponderosa*, Plant nematodes, *Suillus granulatus*, Tree diseases.
Abstract:
nematodes were not able to maintain themselves in cultures that contained an agar medium without the fungi.
- 16001-68
A CYST NEMATODE FROM BIRCH IN ARKANSAS. (ABSTRACT).
R D Riggs M L Hamblen
Phytopathology 57(8):827
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Alnus, *Betula*, Plant nematodes.
- 16002-68
EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE ON THE FECUNDITY AND HATCH OF THE SOIL FLATWORM REARED ON FREE-LIVING AND PLANT-PARASITIC NEMATODES. (ABSTRACT).
R M Sayre E M Powers
Phytopathology 57(8):828-829
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Adenoplea, Fertility, Nematodes, Plant nematodes, Soil temperature.
In relation to plant parasitic nematode control.
- 16003-68
PSEDDHALENCHUS INDICUS, A NEW NEMATODE SPECIES FROM INDIA (TYLENCHINAE: NEMATODA).
C L Sethi G Swarup
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):26-28
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Grain, Plant nematodes, Tylenchidae.
- 16004-68
PHOSPHATE AND CARBAMATE INHIBITION OF THREE NEMATODE ESTERASES. (ABSTRACT).
H W Spurr E L Chancey
Phytopathology 57(8):832
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Carbamates, Esterases, Nematocides, Phosphates, Plant nematodes.
- 16005-68
STUDIES ON THE CROSS INFECTIVITY AND PATHOGENICITY OF FIFTEEN ISOLATES OF ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES.
M Thirugnanam G Rangaswami
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):57-63
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Meloidogyne, Nematodes.
Fifteen species studied
- 16006-68
SOYBEAN CYST NEMATODE. REGULATED AREAS.
Fed Regist 33(105):7818-7819
29 May 1968 L1.451
Nematodes, Soybeans.
- 15995-68
A NOTE ON PLANT PARASITIC NEMATODES OF THE KATHMANDU VALLEY.
D D Bhatt
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):73-74
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Assay, Nematodes.
- 15996-68
RESOLUTE RESEARCH TO DEFEAT GRASSGRUB.
B B Given
New Zeal J Agr 116(4):82-83
Apr 1968 23 N48J
Costelytra zealandica, Insect ecology, Nematodes, *Odontria varicolorata*, *Pinus radiata*, Plant pest control.

Nematodes

2D 160D7-68

Weeds

16007-68
METHOD OF CONTROLLING WEEDS. PATENT 3,393,994.
N E Achuff T F Wood
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz B52(4):939
23 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Indans, Patents.

16008-68
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF CUSCUTA SPP. I. CUSCUTA SPP. AND
INSECTS ASSOCIATED WITH THESE IN WEST PAKISTAN.
G M Baloch I M Din M A Ghani
Commonwealth Inst Biol Contr Tech Bull 8:149-158
Mar 1967 423.92 C733T
Biological control (weeds), Cuscuta, Insects,
Parasitic plants.
Abstract

16009-68
METHOD OF CONTROLLING WEEDS. PATENT 3,393,995.
W F Evans T F Wood
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(4):939
23 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Hydrogen, Indans,
Patents.

16010-68
THE USE OF SIMAZINE ON LAVANDULA PLOTS. (BU)
K Kazakova
Rast Zashch 15(6):32-34
1967 423.92 S02
Chemical control (weeds), Lavandula, Simazine.

16011-68
METHOD FOR CONTROLLING GROWTH OF SEEDLING WEED GRASSES.
PATENT 3,385,693.
R W Luckenbaugh
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz B5D(4):1207
28 May 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Patents, Urea compounds.

16012-68
METHOD FOR THE CONTROL OF WEEDS EMPLOYING HALOBENZYL ESTERS
OF POLYBASIC ACIDS. PATENT 3,338,702.
J S Newcomer E D Weil E Dorfman J Linder
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 841(5):1674
29 Aug 1967 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Patents,
Trichlorobenzyl acid ester, 2,3,6-, Weed control.

16013-68
METHOD OF CONTROLLING UNDESIRABLE PLANT GROWTH.
PATENT 3,385,689.
S B Richter
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 850(4):1206
28 May 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Organophosphorus compounds, Patents.

16014-68
METHOD FOR CONTROLLING PLANT GROWTH. PATENT 3,385,691.
S J Strycker
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 85D(4):1207
28 May 1968 156.65 OF2
Carbamates, Chemical control (weeds), Patents.

16015-68
DOMESTIC QUARANTINE NOTICES. WITCHWEED.
Fed Regist 32(127):9496-9507
01 Jul 1967 L1.451
Parasitic plants, Plant quarantine, Striga, Weeds.

Other Pests

16016-68
NEMATOCIDAL ACTIVITY OF PHORATE AND DISYSTON IN WOODY ORNA-
MENTALS.
H T Streu C M Heald Jr
Phytopathology 54(7):748-749
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Chemical control (nematodes),
Chemical control (plant diseases), Clipping plants,
Disulfoton, Disyston, Nematocides, Phorate.

30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

- 16017-68
CONCENTRATIONS OF PENICILLIN IN MILK OF COWS FOLLOWING INTRAMUSCULAR ADMINISTRATION.
H Blobel C W Burch
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(10):477-480
15 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Injections, Milk, Penicillin.
- 16018-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE SPECTINOMYCIN DIHYDROCHLORIDE PENTAHYDRATE.
Fed Regist 32(165):12409
25 Aug 1967 L1.451
Chickens, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Respiratory diseases, Spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate, Water.
- 16019-68
CASE REPORT: SALMONELLA PULLORUM IN A MOSCOVY (CAIRINA MOSCHATA) DUCK.
H L Chute M Gershman
Avian Dis 7(2):168-169
May 1963 41.8 AV5
Bacterial diseases (animals), Muscovy ducks, Salmonellosis.
- 16020-68
MICROBIOLOGIC STUDY OF STRAINS OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ISOLATED IN ARGENTINA.
A Colusi
Avian Dis 7(4):369-375, TABS.
Nov 1963 41.8 AV5
Argentina, Chronic respiratory disease, Microbiology.
- 16021-68
STUDIES ON FOWL CHOLERA. I. A BIOCHEMIC STUDY OF AVIAN PASTURELLA MULTOCIDA STRAINS.
T A Dorsey
Avian Dis 7(4):386-392, TABS.
Nov 1963 41.8 AV5
Bacterial diseases (animals), Biochemistry, Fowl cholera, Pasteurellosis.
- 16022-68
ENTERIC LESION WITH INTRANUCLEAR INCLUSION BODIES IN PIGLETS.
H Fujiwara S Minamoto S Namioka
Tokyo Nat Inst Anim Health Quart 8(1):53-54 SPRING 1968 41.9 T575Q
Adenoviruses, Animal diseases, Baby pigs, Cell nucleus, Inclusion bodies, Sconrs, Serological tests.
- 16023-68
CLONAL ANALYSIS OF EMBRYONIC CHINESE HAMSTER CELLS TRANSFORMED BY SCHMIDT-RUPPIN RSV IN VITRO.
I Hlozanek
Folia Biol (praha) 14(2):161-164 REF
1968 44.2.8 F712
Biological assay, Cells, Chicks, Hamsters, Neoplasms, Rous sarcoma virus.
Abstract
- 16024-68
CULTURE SURVEY OF SALMONELLA AT A BROILER-RAISING PLANT.
A F Kaufmann
Public Health Rep 83(5):417-422
May 1968 151.65 P96
Chickens, Culture media, Feathers, Feed, Food contamination, Meat, Poultry industry, Salmonella.

Diseases

- 16025-68
PROPAGATION AND CYTOPATHIC EFFECT OF MYXOVIRUS YUCAIPA IN CHICKEN KIDNEY CELL CULTURE.
H Kawamura H Tsubahara
Tokyo Nat Inst Anim Health Quart 8(1):1-7 SPRING 1968 41.9 T575Q
Chickens, Culture media, Cytology, Immunization, Myxovirus yucaipa, Virus diseases (animals).
- 16026-68
UNUSUAL LESIONS IN THEILERIA ANNULATA INFECTION IN A CALF.
K Khalifa J K Kadhim
Vet Rec 81(3):76-78
15 Jul 1967 41.8 V641
Calves, Theileria annulata.
- 16027-68
IN VITRO UPTAKE OF SELENIUM-75 BY RED BLOOD CELLS FROM THE IMMATURE OVINE DURING VARYING SELENIUM INTAKES.
P L Lopez R L Preston W H Pfander
J Nutr 94(2):219-226 REF
Feb 1968 389.8 J82
Erythrocytes, Lambs, Micronutrients, Poisons, Selenium isotopes.
Abstract
- 16028-68
POLYARTHRITIS IN A DOG.
N R McDonald L Loomis
Vet Rec 82(21):593-594
25 May 1968 41.8 V641
Arthritis, Chloramphenicol, Dogs, Drug therapy, Joint diseases, Leukocytosis, Penicillin, Phenylbutazone, Streptomycin.
- 16029-68
METABOLIC DISORDERS OF SHEEP: EARLIER PLANES OF NUTRITION.
O T Michael
Vet Rec 82(1):34-35
06 Jan 1968 41.8 V641
Animal nutrition, Metabolism diseases, Sheep.
- 16030-68
FACTORS AFFECTING CONCENTRATIONS OF DIMETHYLATED INDOLEALKYLAMINES IN PHALARIS TOSTEROSA L.
R M Moore J D Williams J Chia
Australian J Biol Sci 20(6):1131-1140 REF
Dec 1967 44.2.8 AU72
Alkaloids, Grasses, Indole compounds, Light, Livestock diseases, Nitrates, Phalaris tuberosa, Sheep, Temperature.
- 16031-68
GRASS TETANY - EFFECTS OF ENVIRONMENT AND FERTILIZERS ON PASTURE HISTAMINE LEVELS.
M O'Sullivan
J Sci Food Agr 19(1):12-15
Jan 1968 382 S012
Ammonium sulfate, Cattle, Climate, Grass tetany, Histamine, Magnesium, Potassium chloride, Sheep.
- 16032-68
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF BOVINE LIVER BIOPSY SPECIMENS. A COMPARISON OF DATA OBTAINED USING TWO BIOPSY TECHNIQUES AND BLOOD CONTAMINATION AS A SOURCE OF ANALYTICAL ERROR.
D S P Patterson W M Allen
Vet Rec 82(1):35-36
06 Jan 1968 41.8 V641
Biopsy, Blood, Cattle, Liver.
- 16033-68
TOXIC MYOPATHY IN TEXAS CATTLE.
K R Pierce P J O'Hara
Southwest Vet 20(3):179-184 MAP (SPRING) 1967 41.8 S082
Cassia occidentalis, Cattle, Muscles, Myopathy, Poisonous plants, Toxicity.
- 16034-68
PERIODIC MEASUREMENT OF GROWTH AND CARCASS DEVELOPMENT FOLLOWING DIETHYLSTILBESTROL IMPLANTATION OF BOARS.
R F Plimpton V R Cahill H S Teague A P Grifo L E Kunkle
J Anim Sci 26(6):1319-1324 REF
Nov 1967 49 J82
Boars, Diethylstilbestrol, Meat.
Abstract:
to further evaluate the effectiveness of treatment with DES (diethylstilbestrol) and to obtain more information on the potential of the boar as a meat-producing animal, trials were conducted on growth and carcass development.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 16035-68

- 16035-68
THE USE OF FE 59 FOR STUDYING HAEMORRHAGE DUE TO EIMERIA TENELLA IN CHICKENS.
H Schanzel
Folia Parasitol 14(3):269-274 REF
1967 436.8 C33
Chickens, Eimeria tenella, Erythrocytes, Hemorrhage, Injections, Iron isotopes, Livestock diseases.
Abstract: Observe quantitatively and very accurately the duration, the course and the intensity of capillary bleedings, which depend proportionally on the number of oocysts administered.
- 16036-68
CULTIVATION IN VITRO OF PLASMODIUM GALLINACEUM COCYSTS.
I Schneider
Exp Parasitol 22(2):178-186 REF
Apr 1968 436.8 EX7
Aedes aegypti, Chickens, Culture media, Physiology, Plasmodium gallinaceum, Protozoa, Tissue culture.
Abstract
- 16037-68
DERMATOPHILOS DERMATITIS (STREPTOTRICHOSIS) IN ONTARIO. II. LABORATORY FINDINGS.
G P Searcy T J Hulland
Can Vet J 9(1):16-21 REF
Jan 1968 41.8 R3224
Biopsy, Dermatophilus dermatitis, Inoculum, Rabbits, Streptotrichosis.
English and French summaries
Abstract
- 16038-68
AVIAN HELPER CELL AND ITS ROLE IN THE IN VITRO TRANSFER OF ROUS VIRUS (PRAGUE STRAIN) GENOME FROM RAT TUMOUR CELLS TO CHICK CELLS.
O Sinkovic N Valentova
Folia Biol (praha) 14(1):34-42 REF
1968 442.8 F712
Cells, Chicks, Neoplasms, Physiology, Rats, Rous sarcoma virus.
Abstract
- 16039-68
SOME STUDIES ON THE INFECTIOUS BURSAL AGENT.
C Snedeker F K Wills I M Moulthrop
Avian Dis 11(4):519-528
Nov 1967 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Infectious bursal agent, Tenebrio, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).
- 16040-68
VIRAL GROUP SPECIFIC ANTIGEN IN MAMMALIAN ROUS TUMOURS DETECTED BY COMPLEMENT-FIXATION AND FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TESTS.
V Sovova V Klement
Folia Biol (praha) 14(1):48-55 REF
1968 442.8 F712
Antigens, Avian leukosis complex viruses, Complement fixation, Fluorescent antibody technic, Hamsters, Mice, Neoplasms, Rats, Rous sarcoma.
Abstract
- 16041-68
QUANTITATIVE ASSAY SYSTEM FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF RSV GENOME FROM VIROGENIC MAMMALIAN CELLS INTO THE CHICKEN CELL WITH THE HELP OF HTE SENDAI VIRUS.
J Svoboda I Blozaneck O Machala
Folia Biol (praha) 14(1):26-33 REF
1968 442.8 F712
Agglutination, Biological assay, Cells, Chickens, Hamsters, Parainfluenza-1 virus, Rous sarcoma virus, Ultraviolet rays.
Abstract
- 16042-68
STEROID METABOLISM IN THE RABBIT. BILIARY AND URINARY EXCRETION OF METABOLITES OF (4-14C)TESTOSTERONE.
W Taylor T Scratcherd
Biochem J 104(1):250-253 REF
Jul 1967 382 B52
Bile, Carbon isotopes, Excreta, Metabolism, Metabolites, Rabbits, Radioactive tracers, Steroids, Testosterone, Urine.
- 16043-68
STUDIES ON CARCINOGENESIS BY AVIAN SARCOMA VIRUSES. VI. DIFFERENTIAL MULTIPLICATION OF UNINFECTED AND OF CONVERTED CELLS IN RESPONSE TO INSULIN.
H M Temin
J Cell Compar Physiol 69(3):377-384 REF
Jun 1967 444.8 JB22
Carcinoma, Cells, Chick embryos, Insulin, Rous sarcoma virus.
- 16044-68
CATTLE DESTROYED BECAUSE OF BRUCELLOSIS (RANG'S DISEASE), TUBERCULOSIS, OR PARATUBERCULOSIS.
Fed Regist 32(130):9945
07 Jul 1967 L1.451
Brucellosis, Cattle, Johne's disease, Livestock diseases, Slaughtering, Tuberculosis.
- 16045-68
DUCK VIRUS ENTERITIS (DUCK PLAGUE). APPROVED SOURCE FLOCKS.
Fed Regist 33(83):6462
27 Apr 1968 L1.451
Ducks, Enteritis, Flockbooks (ducks), Virus diseases (animals).
- 16046-68
BRUCELLOSIS. DESIGNATION OF MODIFIED CERTIFIED BRUCELLOSIS AREAS, PUBLIC STOCKYARDS, SPECIFICALLY APPROVED STOCKYARDS, AND SLAUGHTERING ESTABLISHMENTS.
Fed Regist 33(63):5209-5210
30 Mar 1968 L1.451
Brucellosis, Cattle, Interstate commerce.
- 16047-68
SCABIES IN SHEEP. INTERSTATE COMMERCE.
Fed Regist 33(90):6932-6933
08 May 1968 L1.451
Interstate commerce, Scabies, Sheep.
- 16048-68
DESIGNATION OF MODIFIED CERTIFIED BRUCELLOSIS AREAS, PUBLIC STOCKYARDS, SPECIFICALLY APPROVED STOCKYARDS AND SLAUGHTERING ESTABLISHMENTS. MODIFIED CERTIFIED BRUCELLOSIS AREAS.
Fed Regist 32(141):10783-10784
22 Jul 1967 L1.451
Brucellosis, Cattle, Interstate commerce, Stockyards.
- 16049-68
HOG CHOLERA AND OTHER COMMUNICABLE SWINE DISEASES. ERADICATION AND FREE STATES.
Fed Regist 33(4):223
06 Jan 1968 L1.451
Hog cholera, Interstate commerce, Quarantine, Swine.
- 16050-68
HOG CHOLERA AND OTHER COMMUNICABLE SWINE DISEASES. APPROVED MODIFIED LIVE VIRUS VACCINES.
Fed Regist 32(214):15240
03 Nov 1967 L1.451
Hog cholera, Infectious diseases, Swine, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).
- 16051-68
DUCK VIRUS ENTERITIS (DUCK PLAGUE). APPROVED SOURCE FLOCKS.
Fed Regist 33(76):5942-5943
18 Apr 1968 L1.451
Breeding, Ducks, Enteritis, Flockbooks (ducks), Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).
- 16052-68
SCABIES IN CATTLE. AREAS IN WASHINGTON QUARANTINED BECAUSE OF SCABIES.
Fed Regist 33(20):1175
30 Jan 1968 L1.451
Cattle, Interstate commerce, Quarantine, Scabies.
- 16053-68
SCABIES IN SHEEP. INTERSTATE MOVEMENT.
Fed Regist 32(155):11637
11 Aug 1967 L1.451
Interstate commerce, Scabies, Sheep.
- 16054-68
ANTI-HOG-CHOLERA SERUM AND HOG-CHOLERA VIRUS. PROPOSED TERMINATION OF MARKETING AGREEMENT AND MARKETING ORDER.
Fed Regist 32(189):13668
29 Sep 1967 L1.451
Hog cholera, Hog cholera vaccines, Hog cholera virus.
- 16055-68
DESIGNATION OF MODIFIED CERTIFIED BRUCELLOSIS AREAS, PUBLIC STOCKYARDS, SPECIFICALLY APPROVED STOCKYARDS, AND SLAUGHTERING ESTABLISHMENTS. MODIFIED CERTIFIED AREAS.
Fed Regist 33(94):7109-7110
14 May 1968 L1.451
Brucellosis, Cattle, Interstate commerce.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 16079-68

- 16056-68
TEXAS (SPLENETIC) FEVER IN CATTLE. RESTRICTIONS ON
INTERSTATE MOVEMENT OF CATTLE, OTHER ANIMALS AND CERTAIN
MATERIALS FROM, GUAM.
Fed Regist 32(154):11518-11519
10 Aug 1967 L1.451
Animal quarantine, Cattle, Interstate commerce, Piroplasmiasis.
- 16057-68
DESIGNATION OF MODIFIED CERTIFIED BRUCELLOSIS AREAS, PUBLIC
STOCKYARDS, SPECIFICALLY APPROVED STOCKYARDS, AND SLAUGHTER-
ING ESTABLISHMENTS.
Fed Regist 33(26):2625-2626
07 Feb 1968 L1.451
Brucellosis, Cattle, Interstate commerce.
- 16058-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL AND METHIMAZOLE.
Fed Regist 33(71):5635
11 Apr 1968 L1.451
Cattle, Diethylstilbestrol, Drugs, Feed additives,
Methimazole.
- 16059-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE RONIDAZOLE.
Fed Regist 33(94):7128
14 May 1968 L1.451
Blackhead, Feed additives, Ronidazole, Turkeys.
- 16060-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES
CHLORTETRACYCLINE, SULFATHIAZOLE, AND PENICILLIN.
Fed Regist 33(94):7128
14 May 1968 L1.451
Atrophic rhinitis, Chlortetracycline, Enteritis,
Feed additives, Penicillin, Sulfathiazole, Swine.
- 16061-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE NAPHTHALOPHOS.
Fed Regist 33(36):3239
21 Feb 1968 L1.451
Anthelmintics, Cattle, Feed additives, Naphtbalophos, Sheep.
- 16062-68
FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FOOD FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION.
SULFACHLORPYRIDAZINE.
Fed Regist 33(25):2605
06 Feb 1968 L1.451
Calves, Escherichia coli, Feed additives,
Sulfachlorpyridazine, Swine.
- 16063-68
FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF
ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS.
AMMONIUM CHLORIDE.
Fed Regist 33(26):2774
09 Feb 1968 L1.451
Ammonium chloride, Cattle, Feed additives, Sheep,
Urinary calculi.
- 16064-68
FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FOOD FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION.
SULFADIMETHOXINE.
Fed Regist 33(28):2773
09 Feb 1968 L1.451
Cattle, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Coryza, Feed additives,
Foot rot (animals), Fowl cholera, Pneumonia, Shipping fever,
Sulfadimethoxine.
- 16065-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE DIEHLORVOS
(2,2-DICHLOROVINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE).
Fed Regist 33(29):2865
10 Feb 1968 L1.451
Anthelmintics, Dichlorvos, Feed additives, Swine.
- 16066-68
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES
ERYTHROMYCIN AND DIETHYLSTILBESTROL.
Fed Regist 33(33):3083
16 Feb 1968 L1.451
Cattle, Diethylstilbestrol, Erythromycin, Feed additives,
Liver diseases.
- 16067-68
SCABIES IN CATTLE. REVOCATION OF QUARANTINE.
Fed Regist 33(39):3370-3371
27 Feb 1968 L1.451
Cattle, Interstate commerce, Quarantine, Scabies.
- 16068-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES.
Fed Regist 33(47):4343
08 Mar 1968 L1.451
Anthelmintics, Atropine, Drugs, Swine, Trichlorfon.
Mixture of drugs
- 16069-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE
SULFAMERAZINE.
Fed Regist 32(154):11579
10 Aug 1967 L1.451
Food additives, Furunculosis, Sulfamerazine, Trout.
- 16070-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES OLEANDOMYCIN
AND DIETHYLSTILBESTROL.
Fed Regist 32(154):11579
10 Aug 1967 L1.451
Cattle, Diethylstilbestrol, Fattening, Feed additives,
Oleandomycin.
- 16071-68
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE
CHLORAMPHENICOL.
Fed Regist 32(233):16539
02 Dec 1967 L1.451
Calves, Chloramphenicol, Colibacillosis, Enteritis,
Feed additives, Pneumonia, Scours.
- 16072-68
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES.
Fed Regist 32(233):16539
02 Dec 1967 L1.451
Beef cattle, Feed additives, Lambs, Sodium tripolyphosphate,
Tetrasodium ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Urinary calculi.
- 16073-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE
OXYTETRACYCLINE.
Fed Regist 33(99):7502
21 May 1968 L1.451
Cattle, Hypodermic injections, Oxytetracycline-hydrochloride,
Swine.
- 16074-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES.
Fed Regist 33(71):5635
11 Apr 1968 L1.451
Aklomide, Chickens, Coccidiostats, Dinitrobenzamide, 3,5-,
Erythromycin thiocyanate, Feed additives,
Nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid, 3-, Sulfanitran.
- 16075-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE COBALT
ARSENATE.
Fed Regist 33(47):4343
08 Mar 1968 L1.451
Ascaris, Chickens, Cobalt arsenate, Drugs, Feed additives.
- 16076-68
CATTLE DESTROYED BECAUSE OF BRUCELLOSIS (BANG'S DISEASE),
TUBERCULOSIS, OR PARATUBERCULOSIS. PAYMENT OF INDEMNITY
CLAIMS.
Fed Regist 33(46):4260
07 Mar 1968 L1.451
Brucellosis, Cattle, Jobne's disease, Slaughtering,
Tuberculosis.
- 16077-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE
THIABENDAZOLE.
Fed Regist 33(66):5377
04 Apr 1968 L1.451
Anthelmintics, Baby pigs, Food additives,
Thiazolyl-benzimidazole, 2-(4-).
- 16078-68
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES
DIENESTROL DIACETATE, ZOALENE, AND PROCAINE PENICILLIN.
Fed Regist 33(66):5378
04 Apr 1968 L1.451
Chickens, Dienestrol diacetate, Drugs, Food additives,
Procaine penicillin, Zoalene.
- 16079-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITIONS FOR FOOD ADDITIVES
BUQUINOLATE, CHLORTETRACYCLINE, SODIUM SULFATE, ARSANILIC
ACID, 3-NITRO-4-HYDROXYPHENYLARSONIC ACID.
Fed Regist 33(107):8234

30 1608D-68

D1 Jun 1968 L1.451
 Arsanilic acid, Buquinolate, Chickens, Chlortetracycline,
 Chronic respiratory disease, Coccidiosis, Enteritis,
 Feed additives, Nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid, 3-,
 Sodium sulfate, Synovitis.

1608D-68

OXYTETRACYCLINE HYDROCHLORIDE.
 Fed Regist 32(161):11988
 19 Aug 1967 L1.451
 Drugs, Oxytetracycline hydrochloride.

16081-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN THE FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF
 ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS.
 BUQUINOLATE.
 Fed Regist 32(161):11988
 19 Aug 1967 L1.451
 Buquinolate, Coccidiostats, Escherichia maxima,
 Feed additives.

16082-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN THE FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF
 ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS.
 AMPROLIUM, ARSANILIC ACID, ERYTHROMYCIN THIOCYANATE,
 ETHOPABATE, ZOALENE.
 Fed Regist 32(125):9224-9225
 29 Jun 1967 L1.451
 Chickens, Feed additives, Livestock, Turkeys.

16083-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF
 ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS.
 CARBARSONE.
 Fed Regist 33(22):2441-2442
 01 Feb 1968 L1.451
 Blackhead, Carbarsone, Chickens, Feed additives, Turkeys.

16084-68

CARBARSONE AND ANTIBIOTICS IN POULTRY FEED. PROPOSED
 REVOCATION OF EXEMPTION FROM CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS.
 Fed Regist 33(22):2451-2452
 01 Feb 1968 L1.451
 Antibiotics, Carbarsone, Feed additives, Poultry.

16085-68

CARBARSONE, LOW-LEVEL ANTIBIOTICS; NOTICE OF OPPORTUNITY FOR
 HEARING.
 Fed Regist 33(22):2461
 01 Feb 1968 L1.451
 Antibiotics, Carbarsone, Chickens, Feed additives, Turkeys.

16086-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN THE FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF
 ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS.
 FURALTADONE.
 Fed Regist 32(140):10734-10735
 21 Jul 1967 L1.451
 Cattle, Feed additives, Furmetbonol, Mastitis, Milk.

16087-68

REPORT OF CLOSTRIDIUM IN CAPONS.
 D K Weymouth M Gershman H L Chute
 Avian Dis 7(3):342-343
 Aug 1963 41.8 AV5
 Bacterial diseases (animals), Capons, Castration,
 Clostridium perfringens bacterin.

16088-68

HYBRIDIZATION OF AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS RNA AND
 DNA FROM CHICK EMBRYO CELLS.
 D E Wilson H Bauer
 Virology 33(4):754-757 REF
 Dec 1967 448.8 V81
 Avian myeloblastosis, Breeding, Chick embryos,
 Deoxyribonucleic acid, Nucleic acids, Ribonucleic acid,
 Rous sarcoma virus, Virus diseases (animals).

16089-68

SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST WITH WESTERN EQUINE
 ENCEPHALITIS (WEE) AND JAPANESE ENCEPHALITIS-(JE)
 VIRUSES USING THE AGAR COVER SLIP (ACS) INOCULATION
 TECHNIQUE.
 K Yoshino S Taniguchi H Takeuchi
 Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 22(3-4):462-466 REF
 1967 448.3 AR23
 Japanese b encephalitis virus, Serodiagnosis,
 Serum neutralization test,
 Western equine encephalomyelitis virus.

Arthropods

16090-68

AN ASSOCIATION BETWEEN SERUM AMYLASE PHENOTYPE AND TICK
 INFESTATION IN CATTLE.
 G C Ashton G W Seifert J Francis
 Australian J Biol Sci 21(2):303-308
 Apr 1968 442.8 AU72
 Amylases, Boophilus microplus, Cattle, Ixodidae, Serum.
 Abstract: Tick burden was regressed on phenotype within
 populations and it was found that animals with Aa C
 phenotype carried significantly more ticks than other
 phenotypes.

16091-68

PARASITIC MITES. IN: SMITH, C.N. INSECT COLONIZATION AND
 MASS PRODUCTION. Q1497.S6.
 J B Audy M M J Lavoipierre
 25-48 REF
 1966
 Animals, Insect ecology, Insect rearing, Mites,
 Parasitic insects, Vertebrates.

16092-68

PROSAHCOPTIC SCABIES (PROSAHCOPTES PITHECI PHILIPPE, 1946)
 IN A CAPUCHIN MONKEY (CEBUS C. CAPUCINUS). (GE)
 E Kutzer W Grunberg
 Z Parasitenk 28(3):290-298 REF.
 1967 442.8 Z33F
 Mites, Monkeys, Parasitism, Prosaehcoptes pitheci, Scabies,
 Taxonomy.

16093-68

SHEEP ECTOPARASITE CONTROL. II. TOXICITY TO SHEEP, AND
 RESIDUES OF DIAZINON AND LINDANE.
 J G Matthyssse W H Gutenmann R Gigger
 J Econ Entomol 61(1):207-209 REF
 Feb 1968 441 J822
 Chemical control (insects), Diazinon, Fat body,
 Insecticide residues, Lindane, Poisoning, Sheep, Toxicity.
 Abstract

16094-68

EFFECTS OF VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY AND RED RESISTANCE ON THE
 FEEDING OF DERMACEONTOR ANDERSONI ON SHEEP.
 W A Nelson J Weintraub S Hironaka
 Exp Parasitol 22(2):240-244 REF
 Apr 1968 436.3 EX7
 Avitaminosis, Dermaceontor andersoni, Food habits,
 Melophagus ovinus, Mortality, Physiology, Sheep,
 Tick paralysis, Vitamin a.
 Abstract

Parasites

16095-68

STUDIES ON EXPERIMENTAL INFECTIONS WITH FASCIOLA
 HEPATICA, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO ACUTE FASCIOLIASIS
 IN SHEEP.
 J C Boray
 Ann Trop Med Parasitol 61(4):439-450
 Dec 1967 448.9 L75A
 Animal diseases, Anthelmintics, Fasciola hepatica,
 Fascioliasis, Parasitism, Sheep,
 Thiazolyl-benzimidazole, 2-(4-.

16096-68

SUMMARY OF RECENT ABSTRACTS. IX. HELMINTHIASIS.
 F Hawking
 Trop Dis Bull 64(10):1053-1071
 1967 448.8 T752
 Helminthiasis, Humans, Livestock.
 Abstract

- 16097-68
THE OCCURRENCE OF SKRJABINUS MURI'S STSCHERBAKOVA, 1942
(TREMATODA), IN APODEMUS FLAVICOLLIS IN HUNGARY.
I Matskasi
Acta Zool (Budapest) 13(3-4):367-371
1967 410 AC85
Mice, Skrjabinus muris, Surveys, Taxonomy, Trematoda.
- 16098-68
A DISEASE OF ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES IN CANADA. (ABSTRACT).
G A McKinnon
Entomol Soc Manitoba Proc 22:28
1966 420 EN88
Animal diseases, Ascaris lumbricoides.
Believed to be bacterial
Abstract
- 16099-68
ULTRASTRUCTURAL ENZYME LOCALIZATION IN THE SURFACE OF
MONILIFORMIS DUBIUS (ACANTHOCEPHALA).
A H Rothman
Exp Parasitol 21(1):42-46 REF
Aug 1967 436.8 EX7
Acid phosphatase, Alkaline phosphatase, Cholinesterases,
Electron microscopy, Enzymes, Moniliformis dubius,
Periplaneta americana, Rats, Ultrastructure.
M. dubius obtained from P. americana.
Abstract
- 16100-68
THE BIOCHEMICAL MECHANISM OF ACTION OF THE ANTHELMINTIC DRUG
TETRAMISOLE.
F Van Den Bossche P A J Janssen
Life Sci 6(16,PT.1):1781-1792 REF
15 Aug 1967 442.8 L62
Anthelmintics, Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism, Swine,
Tetramisole.
- 16101-68
RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF PRE-
INVASIVE STAGES OF WORMS OF THE GENUS THELAZIA SOCS., 1819
(SPIRURATA: NEMATODA), PARASITIC IN THE EYE OF CATTLE.
I Vilagiová
Folia Parasitol 14(3):275-280
1967 436.8 C33
Cattle, Eyes, Larvae, Metamorphosis, Musca autumnalis,
Nematodes, Parasitism, Thelazia, Thelazia gulosa,
Thelazia rhodesii, Thelazia skrjabini.
- 16102-68
ANCYLOSTOMA CEYLANICUM INFECTION IN DOGS, CATS, AND MAN IN
TAIWAN.
Y Yoshida K Okamoto J K Chiu
Amer J Trop Med Hyg 17(3):378-381 REF
May 1968 448.8 AM326
Ancylostoma ceylanicum, Ancylostomiasis, Cats, Dogs,
Human diseases, Pets.

40 COMMODITY PROTECTION

- 16103-68
OF MANGOES AND PLUMS FROM MEXICO AND PLUMS FROM GUATEMALA.
Fed Regist 33(80):6227-6228
24 Apr 1968 L1.451
Fumigation, Import control, Mangoes, Plums.
- 16104-68
FORMOSAN SUBTERRANEAN TERMITE. NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF
PROPOSED QUARANTINE.
Fed Regist 33(95):7155
15 May 1968 L1.451
Interstate commerce, Quarantine, Termites.

Storage Diseases

- 16105-68
CHROMATOGRAPHIC STUDIES ON PRESERVATIVES IN THE WOOD OF SOME
CONIFERS, ESPECIALLY OF THE GENUS ABIES, PICEA, AND
PINUS.
S B Challen M Kucera
J Chromatography 31(2):345-353 REF
Dec 1967 475 J824
Abies, Benzene hexachloride, Bis(tributyltin) oxide,
Chromatography, Lumber preservatives, Pentachlorophenol,
Phenylphenol, Picea, Pinus, Polychloronaphthalene.
- 16106-68
OBSERVATIONS ON STORAGE DISEASES OF CERTAIN FRUITS.
R N Tandon
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):1-12 REF
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Fruit, Fungi, Storage diseases.
Speech given to Indian Phytopathological Society

Arthropods

- 16107-68
OLD HOUSE BORER, PURDUE'S FORMOSAN TERMITE STUDY, AND DRY
ROT REPORTING ARE DISCUSSED IN PHILADELPHIA.
Anonymous
Pest Contr 35(12):28-30
Dec 1967 449.8 EX8
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Coptotermes formosanus,
Dry rot (wood), Hylotrupes bajulus, Insect behavior,
Insecticides, Termites.
- 16108-68
LINDANE CONTROLS LYCTUS POWDER-POST BEETLES DURING AIR-
DRYING OF ROUGH ASH LUMBER.
V K Smith
J Econ Entomol 61(1):323-324
Feb 1968 421 J822
Fraxinus, Lindane, Lumber preservation, Lumber seasoning,
Lyctus, Tropoxylon.
- 16109-68
POPULATION DYNAMICS OF THE FLOUR BEETLE TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM
HERBST. FILM 718.
D W Strawbridge
95 LEAVES, REF CHICAGO
1953
Insect populations, Tribolium castaneum.
Bibliography, leaves 94-95

40 16110-68

microfilm

Microbial Contamination

- 16110-68
CONTROLLED AERATION OF RICE IN BULK.
O Myklestad
J Sci Food Agr 19(1):41-46
Jan 1968 382 S012
Humidity, Molds, Rice, Storage, Temperature, Ventilation.
- 16111-68
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE GAMMA RADIATION.
Fed Regist 32(157):11745
15 Aug 1967 L1.451
Cesium isotopes, Cobalt isotopes, Food additives, Food preservatives, Gamma rays, Microorganisms, Strawberries.
- 16112-68
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE GAMMA RADIATION.
Fed Regist 32(157):11745
15 Aug 1967 L1.451
Cesium isotopes, Cobalt isotopes, Food additives, Food preservatives, Gamma rays, Lemons, Oranges.
- 16113-68
PESTICIDE MONITORING PROGRAMS.
P A Butler
U S Fish Wildlife Serv 260:13-14, MAP
Jun 1967 156.2 C49
Ddt, Dieldrin, Endrin, Metabolites, Oysters, Pesticides, Shellfish, Water pollution.
- 16114-68
THE EXAMINATION OF SURFACE WATERS AND SEWAGE EFFLUENTS FOR ORGANO-CHLORINE PESTICIDES. SB951. A6.
A V Holden K Marsden
7 P.
1966
Fish, Insecticide residues, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticide analysis, Sewage, waste disposal, Water, wildlife.
- 16115-68
ACCUMULATION OF CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON PESTICIDES BY MICROORGANISMS IN SOIL. (ABSTRACT).
W H Ko
Phytopathology 57(8):817
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Ddt, Dieldrin, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Pesticides, Soil microorganisms.
- 16116-68
TOMORROW'S WEAPONS, CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL. UG447.E6.
J H Rothschild
271 P. NEW YORK, MCGRAW-HILL BOOK COMPANY
1964
Air pollution, Biological warfare, Chemical warfare.
- 16117-68
MICROBIAL DECOMPOSITION OF DIQUAT ADSORBED ON MONTMORILLONITE AND KAOLINITE CLAYS.
J B Weber H D Coble
J Agr Food Chem 16(3):475-478
May 1968 381 J8223
Carbon isotopes, Clay minerals, Decomposition, Diquat, Kaolinite, Microorganisms, Montmorillonite, Radioactive isotopes.

55 RESIDUES

- 16118-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. DRUGS.
GENTAMICIN. MISCELLANEOUS AMENDMENTS.
Fed Regist 32(244):18096
19 Dec 1967 L1.451
Cheese, Gentamicin sulfate, Insecticide residues,
Mozzarella cheese, Phorate, Tolerances.
- 16119-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 32(119):8825
21 Jun 1967 L1.451
Di-allyl, Field crops, Herbicide residues, Vegetables.
- 16120-68
IN VIVO EFFECTS OF CARBAMATE INSECTICIDES ON MAMMALIAN
ESTERASE ENZYMES (ABSTRACTED FROM TOXICOL. AND PHARMACOL.
9(1):6-16, 1966).
R L Baron J L Casterline R Drzel
Pesticide Progr 5(5):158
Sep 1967 79.8 P434
Carbamates, Enzymes, Esterases, Insecticide residues.
- 16121-68
DEVELOPMENT OF DOUBLE ISOTOPE DERIVATIVE ASSAYS FOR MEASURE-
MENT OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES. IN: RADIOISOTOPES IN THE DE-
TECTION OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES; PROCEEDINGS OF A PANEL
VIENNA, 12-16 APRIL 1965. S8953. P32.
R L Bogner
67-77 REF INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
1966
Assay, Ddt, Demeton, Diazinon, Dieldrin, Pesticide analysis.
- 16122-68
ABSORPTION, TRANSLOCATION, AND PERSISTENCE OF RADIO-LABELED
DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE APPLIED AS A FOLIAR SPRAY TO PEACH TREES.
(ABSTRACT).
H L Keil B C Smale R A Wilson
Phytopathology 57(7):646
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Dimethyl sulfoxide, Oxytetracycline, Peaches,
Pesticide residues, Plant translocation, Radioactive tracers,
Spraying, Sulfur isotopes.
- 16123-68
METABOLISM OF TRIAZINE AND 2,4-D HERBICIDES, AND PROBLEMS
WITH THEIR RESIDUES IN SOILS AND PLANTS. IN: RADIOISOTOPES
IN THE DETECTION OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES; PROCEEDINGS OF A
PANEL, VIENNA, 12-16 APRIL 1965 S8953. P32.
R Kljajic
33-37 REF INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
1966
D, 2,4-, Herbicide residues, Metabolism, Pesticide analysis,
Soil contamination, Triazines.
- 16124-68
ISOLATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF METABOLITES OF SOME CHLORI-
NATED INSECTICIDES AND THEIR DETECTION BY ANALYTICAL METH-
ODS. IN: RADIOISOTOPES IN THE DETECTION OF PESTICIDE
RESIDUES; PROCEEDINGS OF A PANEL, VIENNA, 12-16 APRIL 1965.
S8953. P32.
G Ludwig
49-58 REF INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
1966
Chlordane, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, Urine.
- 16125-68
USE OF RADIOISOTOPES IN THE DETECTION OF RESIDUES IN MEAT
AND MILK. IN: RADIOISOTOPES IN THE DETECTION OF PESTICIDE
RESIDUES; PROCEEDINGS OF A PANEL, VIENNA, 12-16, APRIL
1965. S8953. P32.
W C McDuffie
3-17, REF. INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
1966
Meat, Milk, Pesticide residues, Radioisotopes.
- 16126-68
RUBIDIUM-87 CONCENTRATION IN MARKET MILK.
G K Murthy
J Dairy Sci 50(6):818-819 REF
Jun 1967 44.8 J822
Food contamination, Milk, Radioactive contamination,
Rubidium isotopes.
Abstract
- 16127-68
LABORATORY METHOD FOR DETERMINING THE RATE OF VOLATILIZATION
OF INSECTICIDES FROM PLANTS.
R I Starr R E Johnsen
J Agr Food Chem 16(3):411-414
May 1968 381 J8223
Dieldrin, Extraction, Insecticide residues, Lindane,
Tetradifon.
- 16128-68
ECOTOXIC POISONS CONTAINING CERTAIN PESTICIDE CHEMICALS FOR
CERTAIN USES. CANCELLATION OF REGISTRATION.
Fed Regist 33(93):7091-7094
11 May 1968 L1.451
Agricultural products, Pesticide residues, Tolerances.
- 16129-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. ATRAZINE.
Fed Regist 32(169):12605
31 Aug 1967 L1.451
Atrazine, Corn, Herbicide residues, Sorghum, Tolerances.
- 16130-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES.
O,O-DIMETHYL O-P-(DIMETHYLSULFAMOYL) PHENYL
PHOSPHOROTHIOATE.
Fed Regist 33(31):2935
14 Feb 1968 L1.451
Dimethyl O-p(dimethylsulfamoyl)phenyl phosphate, Pamphur,
Pats, Insecticide residues, Meat, Tolerances.
- 16131-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. ETHYL
4,4'-DICHLOROBENZILATE.
Fed Regist 33(94):7111-7112
14 May 1968 L1.451
Chlorobenzilate, Cottonseed, Pats, Insecticide residues, Meat,
Tolerances, Walnuts.
- 16132-68
ETHYL 4,4'-DICHLOROBENZILATE. PROPOSED REDUCTION OF
TOLERANCE REGARDING ALMONDS.
Fed Regist 33(94):7120
14 May 1968 L1.451
Almonds, Chlorobenzilate, Insecticide residues, Tolerances,
Walnuts.
- 16133-68
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR PERMANENT TOLERANCE AND
ESTABLISHMENT OF TEMPORARY TOLERANCE.
Fed Regist 33(97):7333
17 May 1968 L1.451
Food contamination, Herbicide residues, Norea, Tolerances.
- 16134-68
2,6-DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE. NOTICE OF EXTENSION OF
TEMPORARY TOLERANCE.
Fed Regist 33(97):7333
17 May 1968 L1.451
Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-, Fungicides, Nectarines,
Pesticide residues, Tolerances.
- 16135-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 33(99):7502
21 May 1968 L1.451
Carrots, Celery, Dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether, 2,4-,
Herbicide residues, Parsley, Sugar beets, Tolerances.
- 16136-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES.
S-(O,O-DIISOPROPYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE) OF N-(2-MERCAPTO
ETHYL) BENZENESULFONAMIDE.
Fed Regist 33(47):4326-4327
08 Mar 1968 L1.451
Bensulide, Herbicide residues, Tolerances.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

55 16137-68

- 16137-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. S-ETHYL
DIISOBUTYLTHIOCARBAMATE.
Fed Regist 33(29):2844-2845
10 Feb 1968 L1.451
Corn, Ethyl diisobutylthiocarbamate, S-, Herbicide residues,
Tolerances.
- 16138-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. AMMONIUM
NITRATE; EXEMPTION FROM REQUIREMENT OF TOLERANCE.
Fed Regist 33(29):2845
10 Feb 1968 L1.451
Ammonium nitrate, Detolants, Pesticide residues, Tolerances.
- 16139-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. S-PROPYL
BUTYLETHYLTHIOCARBAMATE.
Fed Regist 33(44):4138
05 Mar 1968 L1.451
Herbicide residues, Pebulate, Sugar beets, Tolerances,
Tomatoes.
- 16140-68
MILK, EGGS, MEAT, AND/OR POULTRY. PESTICIDE TOLERANCES;
POLICY STATEMENT.
Fed Regist 33(40):3438
28 Feb 1968 L1.451
Eggs, Meat, Milk, Pesticide residues, Poultry, Tolerances.
- 16141-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 32(152):11448
08 Aug 1967 L1.451
Herbicide residues, Norea, Tolerances.
- 16142-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 32(152):11448
08 Aug 1967 L1.451
Disulfoton, Insecticide residues, Soybeans, Tolerances.
- 16143-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. PARAQUAT.
Fed Regist 32(167):12473
29 Aug 1967 L1.451
Cottonseed, Detolants, Paragat, Pesticide residues,
Potatoes, Tolerances.
- 16144-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES.
2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL P-NITROPHENYL ETHER.
Fed Regist 32(171):12715
02 Sep 1967 L1.451
Dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether, 2,4-, Herbicide residues,
Tolerances.
- 16145-68
2,6-DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE. NOTICE OF ESTABLISHMENT OF
TEMPORARY TOLERANCE.
Fed Regist 32(129):9853
06 Jul 1967 L1.451
Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-, Fungicide residues, Nectarines,
Tolerances.
- 16146-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 32(106):7983
02 Jun 1967 L1.451
Fungicide residues, Tetrachloroisophthalonitrile, Tolerances.
- 16147-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 33(5):306
09 Jan 1968 L1.451
Corn, Insecticide residues,
Methyl N-((methylcarbamoyl)oxy) thioacetimidate, S-,
Tolerances.
- 16148-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 33(11):598
17 Jan 1968 L1.451
Herbicide residues, Sunflower seeds, Tolerances, Trifluralin.
- 16149-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 33(20):1214
30 Jan 1968 L1.451
Dipropyl pyridine-2,5-dicarboxylate, Insecticide residues,
Meat, Milk, Tolerances.
- 16150-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 32(174):12868
08 Sep 1967 L1.451
Almonds, Fats, Insecticide residues, Meat, Tolerances.
- 16151-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 32(185):13423
23 Sep 1967 L1.451
Cottonseed, Dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate,
Herbicide residues, Tolerances.
- 16152-68
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 32(199):14246
13 Oct 1967 L1.451
Chloroallyl diethylthiocarbamate, 2-, Herbicide residues,
Tolerances.
- 16153-68
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 32(235):17496
06 Dec 1967 L1.451
Barley, Dibromo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile, 3,5-, Flax,
Herbicide residues, Oats, Rye, Tolerances, Wheat.
- 16154-68
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 33(5):306
09 Jan 1968 L1.451
Avocados, Cottonseed,
Diethylamino benzenediazo sodium sulfonate, p-
Fungicide residues, Pineapples, Sugar beets, Tolerances.
- 16155-68
PESTICIDE TOLERANCE. PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT.
Fed Regist 33(75):5884
17 Apr 1968 L1.451
Methoxycarbonyl-1-propen-2-yl dimethylphosphate, 1-, Parsley,
Pesticide residues, Tolerances.
- 16156-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES.
TRIPHENYLtin HYDROXIDE.
Fed Regist 33(78):6089
20 Apr 1968 L1.451
Fungicide residues, Potatoes, Tolerances,
Triphenyltin hydroxide.
- 16157-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES.
Fed Regist 32(172):12751
06 Sep 1967 L1.451
Chlortetracycline, Food preservatives, Oxytetracycline,
Tolerances.
- 16158-68
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 32(174):12868
08 Sep 1967 L1.451
Apples,
Butylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite, 2-(p-tert-
Insecticide residues, Tolerances.
- 16159-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. DIPHENAMID.
Fed Regist 33(7):410-411
11 Jan 1968 L1.451
Diphenamid, Herbicide residues, Metabolites, Strawberries,
Tolerances.
- 16160-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. DIMETHYL
2,3,5,6-TETRACHLOROTEREPTHALATE.
Fed Regist 33(71):5618
11 Apr 1968 L1.451
Cottonseed, Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate,
Herbicide residues, Metabolites,

- Monomethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate,
Tetrachloroterephthalic acid, 2,3,5,6-, Tolerances.
- 16161-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. DICAMBA.
Fed Regist 32(201):
17 Oct 1967 L1.451
Dicamba, Herbicide residues, Metabolites, Sorghum, Tolerances.
- 16162-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. ALDRIN AND
DIELDRIN.
Fed Regist 32(177):12999-13DDD
13 Sep 1967 L1.451
Aldrin, Dieldrin, Fruit, Grain, Insecticide residues, Straw,
Tolerances.
- 16163-68
CALCIUM OXYTETRACYCLINE. NOTICE OF ESTABLISHMENT OF
TEMPORARY TOLERANCE.
Fed Regist 33(12):651
18 Jan 1968 L1.451
Bactericides, Calcium oxytetracycline, Peaches,
Pesticide residues, Tolerances.
- 16164-68
BENZAMIDOOXYACETIC ACID. NOTICE OF EXTENSION OF TEMPORARY
TOLERANCE.
Fed Regist 33(75):5896
17 Apr 1968 L1.451
Benzamidoxyacetic acid, Herbicide residues, Sugar beets,
Tolerances.
- 16165-68
FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FOOD FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION.
ALUMINUM PHOSPHIDE.
Fed Regist 32(176):12943-12944
12 Sep 1967 L1.451
Aluminum phosphide, Food additives, Fumigants, Grain,
Pesticide residues, Tolerances.
- 16166-68
MIXTURE OF 3,4,5-TRIMETHYLPHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE AND
2,3,5-TRIMETHYLPHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE. NOTICE OF
ESTABLISHMENT OF TEMPORARY TOLERANCE.
Fed Regist 32(204):14609
20 Oct 1967 L1.451
Carbamates, Feed, Forage plants, Grain, Insecticide residues,
Tolerances, Trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate, 2,3,5-,
Trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate, 3,4,5-.
- 16167-68
NACA INDUSTRY TASK FORCE ON PHENOXY HERBICIDE TOLERANCES.
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 33(86):6753
02 May 1968 L1.451
Herbicide residues, Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-,
Phenoxyacetic acid, Tolerances.
- 16168-68
ALPHA-NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID. PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT OF
PESTICIDE TOLERANCE.
Fed Regist 33(89):6881
07 May 1968 L1.451
Apples, Naphthaleneacetic acid, alpha-, Pears,
Pesticide residues, Pineapples, Plant regulators, Quinces,
Tolerances.
- 16169-68
NACA INDUSTRY TASK FORCE ON PHENOXY HERBICIDE TOLERANCES.
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 33(11):599
17 Jan 1968 L1.451
Herbicide residues, Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-,
Phenoxyacetic acid, Tolerances.
- 16170-68
NOTICE OF ESTABLISHMENT OF TEMPORARY TOLERANCES FOR
PESTICIDE CHEMICAL.
Fed Regist 33(2):84
04 Jan 1968 L1.451
Apples,
Butylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite, 2-(p-tert-,
Insecticide residues, Oranges, Tolerances.
- 16171-68
NACA INDUSTRY TASK FORCE ON PHENOXY HERBICIDE TOLERANCES.
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.
Fed Regist 33(11):599
17 Jan 1968 L1.451
Herbicide residues, Phenoxyacetic acids, Tolerances,
Trichloro-phenoxyacetic acid, 2,4,5-.
- 16172-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES.
3-(P-(P-CHLOROPHENOXY) PHENYL)-1,1-DIMETHYLDREA.
Fed Regist 33(82):6343
26 Apr 1968 L1.451
Chlorophenoxy)phenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea, 3-(p-(p-,
Herbicide residues, Soybeans, Strawberries, Tolerances.
- 16173-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. PHORATE;
TOLERANCES FOR RESIDUES.
Fed Regist 32(196):14D22
10 Oct 1967 L1.451
Insecticide residues, Phorate, Tolerances.
- 16174-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. PESTICIDE
TOLERANCES REGARDING MILK, EGGS, MEAT, AND/OR POULTRY;
STATEMENT OF POLICY.
Fed Regist 33(85):6653
01 May 1968 L1.451
Eggs, Meat, Milk, Pesticide residues, Poultry, Tolerances.
- 16175-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. PARAQDAT.
Fed Regist 33(9):492
13 Jan 1968 L1.451
Herbicide residues, Parquat, Tolerances.
- 16176-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. PARAQDAT.
Fed Regist 33(5):261
09 Jan 1968 L1.451
Herbicide residues, Parquat, Tolerances.
- 16177-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES.
1,1-DIMETHYL-3-(ALPHA, ALPHA, ALPHA-TRIFLUORO-M-TOLYL)UREA.
Fed Regist 32(218):15578-15579
09 Nov 1967 L1.451
Cottonseed,
Dimethyl-3-(alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)urea, 1,1-,
Herbicide residues, Tolerances.
- 16178-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. ETHYL
4,4-DICHLOROENZILATE.
Fed Regist 33(5):260-261
09 Jan 1968 L1.451
Almonds, Chloroenzilate, Fruit, Insecticide residues, Meat,
Tolerances.
- 16179-68
2-(P-tert-BUTYLPHENOXY) CYCLOHEXYL 2-PROPYNYL SULFITE.
NOTICE OF ESTABLISHMENT OF TEMPORARY TOLERANCES FOR
PESTICIDE CHEMICAL.
Fed Regist 33(2):84
04 Jan 1968 L1.451
Apples,
Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite, 2-(p-tert-,
Insecticide residues, Oranges, Tolerances.
- 16180-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. DODINE.
Fed Regist 33(78):6088-6089
20 Apr 1968 L1.451
Dodine, Fungicide residues, Peanuts, Pecans, Tolerances,
Walnuts.
- 16181-68
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE
CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. DODINE.
Fed Regist 32(171):12715
02 Sep 1967 L1.451

BIBLIOGRAPHY

55 16182-68

Dodine, Fruit, Fungicide residues, Tolerances.

16182-68

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. DIURON. Fed Regist 33(85):6653-6654
D1 May 1968 L1.451
Diuron, Hay, Herbicide residues, Nuts, Tolerances.

16183-68

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. DIURON. Fed Regist 33(5):260
09 Jan 1968 L1.451
Agricultural products, Cynodon dactylon, Diuron, Herbicide residues, Tolerances.

16184-68

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. DIQUAT. TOLERANCES FOR RESIDUES. Fed Regist 32(196):14023
10 Oct 1967 L1.451
Diquat, Plant regulators, Sugarcane, Tolerances.

16185-68

TOXIC RESIDUES IN MARINE FOODS. U S Fish Wildlife Serv 260:14
Jun 1967 156.2 C49
Ddt, Feeding, Fish, Insecticide residues.

60 TOXICOLOGY

16186-68

EFFECTS OF DIMETHOATE ON SMALL MAMMAL POPULATIONS. G W Barrett R M Darnell
Amer Midland Natur 77(1):164-175 REF
Jan 1967 410 M58
Dimethoate, Ecology, Insect populations, Insecticide residues, Mammals, Population, Rodents, Wildlife.

16187-68

KINETICS OF ddt IN A MARINE FOOD CHAIN. U S Fish Wildlife Serv 260:14
Jun 1967 156.2 C49
Aquatic animals, Aquatic plants, Ddt, Insecticide residues.

16188-68

INHIBITION OF ELECTRON TRANSPORT ENZYMES AND CHOLINESTERASES BY ENDRIN. H J Colvin A T Phillips
Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 3(2):106-115
Mar 1968 RA1270.P35A1
Cholinesterases, Endrin, Enzymes, Ictalurus melas, Toxicology.

16189-68

GROWTH AND AFLATOXIN PRODUCTION BY ASPERGILLUS PARASITICUS FROM VARIOUS CARBON SOURCES. N D Davis U L Diener
Appl Microbiol 16(1):158-159
Jan 1968 448.3 AP5
Aflatoxin, Aspergillus parasiticus, Carbon. Abstract

16190-68

METHIONINE AS A PRECURSOR OF METHYL SULFIDE IN COWS' MILK. J R Dunham G Ward F Bassette M C Keddy
J Dairy Sci 51(2):199-201 REF
Feb 1968 44.8 J822
Alfalfa, Cattle, Culture media, Immunization, Methionine, Methyl sulfide, Milk, Human, Sulfur.

16191-68

TOXICITY OF DIFFERENT DIETS CONTAMINATED WITH VARIOUS FUNGI TO RICE MOTH LARVAE (CORCYRA CEPHALONICA ST.). U C Hegde T Chandra E E B Shanmugasundaram
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 31(6):160-163 REF
Jun 1967 41.8 C162
Aflatoxin, Corcyra cephalonica, Diet, Feed toxicity, Fungi. Abstract

16192-68

FOOD CHAIN STUDIES. R F Johnson
260:9-11
Jun 1967 156.2 C49
Aquatic bacteria, Ddt, Fish, Food, Malathion, Marine biology, Oysters, Pseudomonas piscicida.

16193-68

THE METABOLISM OF CARBARYL IN MAN, MONKEY, PIG, AND SHEEP. J B Knaak M J Tallant S J Kozbelt L J Sullivan
J Agr Food Chem 16(3):465-470
May 1968 381 J8223
Baby pigs, Carbaryl, Carbon isotopes, Humans, Metabolites, Monkeys, Radioactive isotopes, Sheep, Urine.

16194-68

CYANIDE AS A POISON IN OPOSSUM CONTROL. I G McIntosh
New Zeal J Agr 116(4):44-45
Apr 1968 23 N48J
Crop losses, Cyanides, Opossums, Plant injuries, Poisoning, Rabbits, Toxicology.

16195-68

PESTICIDES CONTAINING SODIUM ARSENITE AND ARSENIC TRIOXIDE COMPOUNDS INTENDED FOR USE BY HOMEOWNER. NOTICE OF PROPOSED INTERPRETATION UNDER FEDERAL INSECTICIDE, FUNGICIDE, AND RODENTICIDE ACT. Fed Regist 32(228):16164
25 Nov 1967 L1.451

Accident prevention, Arsenic trioxide, Labeling, Pesticides, Sodium arsenite.

16196-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FOOD FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION. SULFAETHOXYPYRIDAZINE.
Fed Regist 33(12):627-629
18 Jan 1968 L1.451
Cattle, Feed additives, Sulfaethoxypyridazine, Swine, Tolerances.

16197-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS. COUMAPHOS.
Fed Regist 32(217):15545
08 Nov 1967 L1.451
Cattle, Coumaphos, Diptera, Feed additives, Tolerances.

16198-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN THE FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS. CHLORTETRACYCLINE.
Fed Regist 32(198):14155
12 Oct 1967 L1.451
Chickens, Chlortetracycline, Escherichia coli, Feed additives.

16199-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS. NITRODAN; REVOCATION.
Fed Regist 33(5):261
09 Jan 1968 L1.451
Anthelmintics, Dogs, Feed additives, Nitrodan.

16200-68

PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS ON THE TOXICITY OF ANTIMYCIN A TO FISH AND OTHER AQUATIC ANIMALS.
C R Walker R E Lennon B L Berger
U S Fish Wildlife Serv 186,18 P. REF
Jun 1964 156.2 C49
Antimycin a, Aquatic animals, Fish, Toxicity.

65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

16201-68

INFLUENCE OF VARIOUS SOIL INCORPORATED FUNGICIDES AND NEMATOCIDES ON MACRO AND MICRO ELEMENT CONSTITUENTS OF ZEAMAYS AND PHASEOLUS VULGARIS.
H Cole D MacKenzie C R Smith E L Bergman
Rull Environ Contamination Toxicol 3(2):116-126
Mar 1968 RA1270.P35A1
Beans, Corn, Fungicides, Macronutrients, Micronutrients, Nematocides, Plant physiology, Soils.

16202-68

EFFECTS OF ADDED SURFACTANT ON TOXICITY OF PICLORAM, 2,4-D AND 2,4,5-T TO POPULUS TREMULOIDES MICHX. AND P. BALSAMIFERA L. SAPLINGS.
W G Corns T S Dai
Can J Plant Sci 47(6):711-712
Nov 1967 450 C16
Atlox 210, D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Picloram, Populus balsamifera, Populus tremuloides, Surface-active agents, T, 2,4,5-, Toxicity, Trees, Weed control.

16203-68

TRE ISOLATION AND PARTIAL CHARACTERIZATION OF MONILICOLIN A, A POLYPEPTIDE WITH PRASEOLLIN-INDUCING ACTIVITY FROM MONILINIA FRUCTICOLA.
I A M Cruickshank D E Perrin
Life Sci 7(10):449-458 REF
15 May 1968 442.8 L62
Complement, Culture media, Fungi, Monilinia fructicola, Peptides, Plant biochemistry.
Abstract

16204-68

USE OF HERBICIDES. (SUMMARY DIGEST OF MIDWEST RESEARCH INSTITUTE REPORT, "ASSESSMENT OF ECOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF EXTENSIVE OR REPEATED USE OF HERBICIDES").
W R House L H Goodson H M Gadberry K W Doktor
Nat Agr Chem Ass News Pesticide Rev 26(4):6-7
Apr 1968 421 AG8
Ecology, Herbicides, Toxicity, Vietnam.

16205-68

PHYSICAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL METHODS FOR DIFFERENTIATING AMONG AGROBACTERIUM RHIZOGENES, A. TUMEFACIENS, AND A. RADIOBACTER.
D Huisinck R D Durbin
Phytopathology 57(8):922-923 REF
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Agrobacterium radiobacter, Agrobacterium rhizogenes, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Bacteria, Carbohydrates, Electrophoresis, Fermentation, Plant physiology, Proteins, Tomatoes.

16206-68

FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE FROM FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. LYCOPERSICI. III. STUDIES ON THE MECHANISM OF REACTION.
J M Ingram
Can J Biochem 45(12):1909-1917 REF
Dec 1967 470 C16E
Aldolase, Enzymes, Fructosediphosphate aldolase, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium oxysporum, Metabolism, Plant biochemistry.
Abstract

16207-68

GIBBERELLIN AND THE GROWTH OF PEACH AND APRICOT FRUITS.
D I Jackson
Australian J Biol Sci 21(2):209-215 REF
Apr 1968 442.8 A072
Apricots, Cell division, Gibberellic acid, Metabolites, Peaches, Plant regulators.
Abstract: Levels of gibberellin in purified extracts from developing peach fruits were compared with rates of cell division and cell expansion in the fruit tissues. Gibberellin concentration was closely correlated with the rate of cell expansion in each tissue, but not with cell division.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

65 162D8-68

- 16208-68
DIFFERENTIAL ABSORPTION AS A FACTOR IN FLUENCING THE SELECTIVE TOXICITY OF MCPA AND MCPB. IN: ISOTOPES IN WEED RESEARCH; PROCEEDINGS OF A SYMPOSIUM, VIENNA, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9.
R C Kirkwood M M Robertson J E Smith
47-57 REF INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY 1966
Absorption, Chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid, 4-, Plant translocation, Radioactive tracers, Toxicity. Abstract
- 162D9-68
INHIBITION OF BACTERIAL RESPIRATION BY PIERICIDIN A AND ROTENONE. (ABSTRACT).
C J Knowles R M Daniel S K Erickson E R Redfearn
Biochem J 1D6(4):49P
Feb 1968 382 B52
Bacteria, Piericidin A, Plant respiration, Rotenone.
- 16210-68
SOIL FUNGISTASIS: RELATION TO FUNGAL SPORE NUTRITION.
W H Ko J L Lockwood
Phytopathology 57(8):894-901 REF
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant nutrition, Soil fungi, Spore germination.
Abstract: Soil fungistasis apparently is a consequence of the unavailability in soil, or loss from spores, of nutrients required for spore germination.
- 16211-68
GERMINATION OF UROCYSTIS COLCHICI TELIOSPORES ON AGAR MEDIA. (ABSTRACT).
M L Lacy
Phytopathology 57(8):818
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Agar, Culture media, Spore germination, Urocystis colchici.
- 16212-68
THE PRODUCTION OF INDOLELACTIC ACID FROM L-TRYPTOPHAN BY SPECIES OF PHYTOPHTHORA. (ABSTRACT).
M E Gallegly J A Leal V G Lilly
Phytopathology 57(8):818
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Indolelactic acid, Phytophthora, Plant biochemistry, Tryptophan.
- 16213-68
USE OF TISSUE CULTURES TO ASSAY BOTAN TOXICITY IN BIGHER PLANTS. (ABSTRACT).
J Lewis D J Weber S Venkateswaran
Phytopathology 57(8):819
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-, Fungus diseases (plants), Nicotiana glutinosa, Plant biochemistry, Rhizopus arrhizus, Tissue culture, Tobacco.
- 16214-68
PROCESS FOR CONTACTING PLANTS WITH GROWTH EFFECTING CHEMICAL PATENT 3,393,992.
E A Mailey
US Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(4):939
23 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
Dichloro-5-isothiazolecarboxylic acid, 3,4-, Patents, Plant regulators.
- 16215-68
EFFECTS OF OZONE INJURY TO PONDEROSA PINE. (ABSTRACT).
P R Miller J R Parmeter
Phytopathology 57(8):822
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Ozone, Pinus ponderosa, Seedlings, Tree injuries.
- 16216-68
GERMINATION OF POLYPOROUS DRYOPHILUS VAR. VULPINUS BASIDIOSPORES. (ABSTRACT).
H L Morton D W French
Phytopathology 57(8):823
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Agar, Carbon dioxide, Ceratocystis fagacearum, Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Nitrogen, Plant physiology, Polyporus dryophilus vulpinus, Spore germination.
- 16217-68
THE RELATIONSHIP OF MATING CAPACITIES AND STEROL SYNTHESIS AMONG ISOLATES OF COCHLIOBOLUS CARBONUM. (ABSTRACT).
R R Nelson D Huisinigh R K Webster
Phytopathology 57(8):824
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cochliobolus carbonum, Plant biochemistry, Plant genetics, Plant reproduction, Reproduction, Sterols.
- 16218-68
POISONOUS PLANTS AND FUNGI IN COLOR. QK100.G7N6.
P M North
161 P. LONDON, BLANFORD PRESS 1967
Drug plants, Fungi, Poisonous plants, Toxicology.
- 16219-68
EFFECT OF SULFUR-CONTAINING AMINO COMPOUNDS AND RELATED SUBSTANCES ON APHANOMYCES ROOT ROT OF PEAS.
G C Papavizas C B Davey
Phytopathology 53(1):109-115, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Jan 1963 464.8 P56
Aphanomyces euteiches, Root rot (peas), Sulfur compounds.
- 16220-68
EFFECT OF AMINO COMPOUNDS AND RELATED SUBSTANCES LACKING SULFUR ON APHANOMYCES ROOT ROT OF PEAS.
G C Papavizas C B Davey
Phytopathology 53(1):116-122, BIBL. 121-122, TABS., PL.
Jan 1963 464.8 P56
Amino acids, Amino compounds, Aphanomyces euteiches, Root rot (peas).
- 16221-68
THE FAVORABLE EFFECT OF LOW SOIL TEMPERATURE ON THE GERMINATION AND SURVIVAL OF MACROCONIDIA OF FUSARIUM ROSEUM "SAMBUCINUM." (ABSTRACT).
T Pass G J Griffin
Phytopathology 57(8):825
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cold, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium roseum, Soil temperature, Spore germination.
- 16222-68
ABSORPTION, TRANSLOCATION AND METABOLISM OF ¹⁴C LABELLED DICHLOROBENIL. IN: ISOTOPES IN WEED RESEARCH; PROCEEDINGS OF A SYMPOSIUM, VIENNA, 25-29 OCTOBER 1965. S589.S9.
D A Pate H H Funderburk
17-26 REF INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY 1966
Absorption, Alternanthera philoxeroides, Carbon isotopes, Dichlorobenzil, Herbicide residues, Kidney beans, Plant metabolism, Plant translocation, Radioactive tracers. Abstract
- 16223-68
INDUCTION AND REPRESSION OF POLYGALACTURONASE SYNTHESIS IN VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM. (ABSTRACT).
S S Patil A E Diamond
Phytopathology 57(8):825
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Biochemistry, Culture media, Enzymes, Fungus diseases (plants), Pectinase, Potatoes, Verticillium albo-atrum, Wilt (potatoes).
- 16224-68
EFFECT OF SUGARS AND SUGAR ALCOHOLS ON PRODUCTION OF POLYGALACTURONASE BY FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. SP. LYCOPERSICI. (ABSTRACT).
S S Patil A E Diamond
Phytopathology 57(8):825
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Alcohols, Enzymes, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici, Pectinase, Sugars, Tomatoes.
- 16225-68
MATING BETWEEN STRAINS OF USTILAGO MAYDIS ON AGAR MEDIA. (ABSTRACT).
J E Puhalla
Phytopathology 57(8):826
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Agar, Corn, Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant physiology, Ustilago maydis.
- 16226-68
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON RIBONUCLEIC ACIDS AND THEIR SYNTHESIS IN GERMINATING BEAN BUST UREDOSPORES. (ABSTRACT).
L Ramakrishnan R C Staples
Phytopathology 57(8):826-827
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Beans, Fungus diseases (plants), Ribonucleic acid, Rust (beans), Spore germination, Uromyces phaseoli.

- 16227-68
PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF FLUOMETURON IN COTTON AND CUCUMBER.
R L Rogers H H Funderburk
J Agr Food Chem 16(3):434-440
May 1968 381 J8223
Cotton, Cucumbers,
Dimethyl-3-(alpha,alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)urea, 1,1-,
Metabolites, Photosynthesis, Plant respiration.
- 16228-68
AN AUTOXIDIZABLE CYTOCHROME OF PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE.
(ABSTRACT).
D C Sands F H Gleason
Phytopathology 57(8):828
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cytochromes, Plant biochemistry, Pseudomonas syringae.
- 16229-68
METABOLIC FATE OF C14 AND S35 LABELED PHALTAN (N-TRICHLOROETHYLTHIOPTHALIMIDE) IN CELLS OF SACCHAROMYCES PASTORIANUS. (ABSTRACT).
M R Siegel H D Sisler
Phytopathology 57(8):831
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Carbon isotopes, Cells, Folpet, Fungicides,
Plant biochemistry, Plant metabolism, Radioactive tracers,
Saccharomyces pastorianus, Sulfur isotopes.
- 16230-68
VITAMIN REQUIREMENTS OF BELMINTHOSPOBIUM ATROVIRENS.
(ABSTRACT).
A Singh A P Bensen
Phytopathology 57(8):831
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Biotin, Culture media, Fungi, Spondylocadium atrovirens,
Thiamine, Vitamins.
- 16231-68
SENSITIVITY OF FUNGUS SPORES TO SOIL FUNGISTASIS.
(ABSTRACT).
G W Steiner J L Lockwood
Phytopathology 57(8):833
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Aspergillus terreus, Cladosporium cucumerinum, Fungicides,
Fungus diseases (plants), Helminthosporium victoriae,
Soil fungi, Soil sterilization, Spore germination.
- 16232-68
DISC ELECTROPHORESIS OF MYCELIAL PROTEINS FROM CEBATOCYSTIS SPECIES. (ABSTRACT).
R J Stipes
Phytopathology 57(8):833
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Ceratocystis, Culture media, Electrophoresis,
Fungus diseases (plants), Plant taxonomy, Proteins.
Potentially useful in taxonomy; possibly useful in differentiating morphologic or pathogenic strains
- 16233-68
A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF OZONE AND SULPHIDBYL REAGENTS ON PLANTS. (ABSTRACT).
H Tomlinson S Rich
Phytopathology 57(8):834
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Beans, Mercapto compounds, Ozone, Plant injuries, Spinach,
Tobacco.
- 16234-68
NATURALLY OCCURRING INSECT CONTROL CHEMICALS. ISOBOOLDINE, A FEEDING INHIBITOR, AND COCCULOLIDINE, AN INSECTICIDE IN THE LEAVES OF COCCULUS TRILOBUS DC.
K Wada K Munakata
J Agr Food Chem 16(3):471-474
May 1968 381 J8223
Alkaloids, Cocculolidine, Cocculus trilobus, Insecticides,
Isoholdine, Oraesia excavata, Prodenia litura,
Trimeresia miranda.
- 16235-68
PHYTOTOXICITY OF NaCl AND CaCl2 TO NORWAY MAPLES.
(ABSTRACT).
G S Walton
Phytopathology 57(8):835
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Acer platanoides, Calcium chloride, Plant biochemistry,
Plant injuries, Sodium chloride.
- 16236-68
THE MATING TYPE FACTORS OF PLEUROTUS OSTREATUS IN A LIMITED GEOGRAPHIC AREA. (ABSTRACT).
S S Wang N A Anderson
Phytopathology 57(8):835
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Plant reproduction, Pleurotus ostreatus, Populus tremuloides.
- 16237-68
OCCURRENCE AND BEHAVIOR OF VARIANTS OF RHIZOPUS STOLONIFER TOLERANT TO 2,6-DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE. (ABSTRACT).
B K Webster J M Ogawa C J Moore
Phytopathology 57(8):835
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Culture media, Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-,
Fungus diseases (plants), Rhizopus stolonifer, Soil fungi.
- 16238-68
VIRULENCE OF RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI AS INFLUENCED BY NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF INOCULUM. (ABSTRACT).
A R Weinhold B Tully
Phytopathology 57(8):835-836
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Asparagine, Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Glucose,
Nutrient solutions (plants), Rhizoctonia solani.
- 16239-68
AN ANATOMICAL INVESTIGATION INTO THE EFFECTS OF GIBBERELIC ACID ON THE EXPANSION OF CALLITRICHE SHOOTS.
C H Wong A J McComb
Australian J Biol Sci 20(6):1053-1062 REP
Dec 1967 442.8 A072
Callitriche, Cell division, Cytology, Gibberellic acid,
Plant physiology, Plant regulators.

70 16240-68

70 CHEMISTRY

- 16240-68
SORPTION OF PHOSPHINE BY CEREAL PRODUCTS.
B Berck
J Agr Food Chem 16(3):419-425
May 1968 381 J8223
Flax, Grain, Phosphine, Sorption.
- 16241-68
DETERMINATION OF THE DEGRADATION PRODUCTS OF ETHYLENEBIS-(DITHIOCARBAMATES) BY THIN-LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY AND SOME INVESTIGATIONS OF THEIR DECOMPOSITION IN VITRO.
G Czegledi-Janko
J Chromatography 31(1):89-95 REF
Nov 1967 475 J824
Carbamates, Chromatography, Fungicides, Humidity, Maneb, Pesticides, Temperature, Thiocarbamates, Zineb.
Five pesticides containing maneb and zineb.
- 16242-68
COLUMN AND THIN-LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHIC DETERMINATION OF 5-AMINO-4-CHLORO-2-PHENYL-3(2H)-PYRIDAZINONE.
K Dulak J Kovac P Rapos
J Chromatography 31(2):354-359 REF
Dec 1967 475 J824
Chromatography, Herbicides, Pyrazon.
- 16243-68
2-AZIDO-4-ALKYLAMINO-6-ALKYLAMINO-S-TRIAZINES: A NEW GROUP OF HERBICIDAL TRIAZINES.
P A Gabbott G E Barnsley
J Sci Food Agr 19(1):16-19
Jan 1968 382 S012
Azido-4-ethylamino-6-t-butylamino-s-triazine, 2-, Chemical structure, Crops, Herbicides, Toxicity, Triazines.
- 16244-68
STABILIZED PESTICIDE COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR MAKING SAME. PATENT 3,393,990.
R J Geary
US Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(4):93H
23 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
Carboxylic acids, Chemical reactions, Methodology, Organic compounds, Patents, Pesticides.
- 16245-68
FLUOROMETRIC DETERMINATION OF GIBBERELIC ACID.
J Gordon R Pankratz
J Agr Food Chem 16(3):520-522
May 1968 381 J8223
Chromatography, Extraction, Fluorometry, Gibberellic acid, Plant regulators.
- 16246-68
A STUDY OF THE INSECTICIDAL CONSTITUENTS OF CHRYSANTHEMUM CINERARIAEFOLIUM. 3. THEIR COMPOSITION IN DIFFERENT PYRETHRUM CLONES.
S W Head
Pyrethrum Post 9(2):3-7
Oct 1967 421 P99
Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium, Pyrethrum, Pyrethrum extract.
- 16247-68
S-TRIAZINES HAVING HERBICIDAL AND FUNGICIDAL PROPERTIES.
PATENT 3,385,854.
E Knusli J Rumpf
US Patent Office Offic Gaz 850(4):1237
28 May 1968 156.65 OF2
Fungicides, Herbicides, Patents, Triazines.
- 16248-68
A NOTE ON THE ISOLATION OF PYRETHROSIN FROM PYRETHRUM MARC.
P K Ndalut
Pyrethrum Post 9(2):33
Oct 1967 421 P99
Chromatography, Heating, Infrared spectra, Insecticides, Pyrethrum, Pyrethrum extract, Sesquiterpenoids.
- 16249-68
STRUCTURES AND PESTICIDAL ACTIVITIES OF DERIVATIVES OF DINITROPHENOLS. VIII. EFFECTS OF SUBSTITUTION WITH C-5 TO C-13-S-ALKYL GROUPS AND OF ESTERIFICATION ON THE ACARICIDAL ACTIVITY OF DINITROPHENOLS.
M Fianka J D Edwards
J Sci Food Agr 19(2):60-70
Feb 1968 382 S012
Acaricides, Dinitrophenol compounds, Synthesis, Tetranychus telarius, Toxicity.
- 16250-68
DERIVATIVES OF (6)-LIMONENE. EFFECT OF CHAIN LENGTH IN N-ALKYL QUATERNARY AMMONIUM DERIVATIVES ON PLANT GROWTH-RETARDANT ACTIVITY.
A P Pieringer W F Newhall
J Agr Food Chem 16(3):523-524
May 1968 381 J8223
Beans, Limonene, Plant growth inhibitors, Quaternary ammonium compounds, Succinic acid, 2,2-dimethylhydrazide, Synthesis.
- 16251-68
1-METHYL OR 2-HYDROXY ETHYL-2-CARBAMYL-5-NITROPYRROLES. PATENT 3,393,201.
N M Preau
US Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(3):72e
16 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
Drug therapy, Nitropyrroles, Patents, Protozoa.
- 16252-68
BIOASSAY OF TETRAMETHYLTHIURAMDISULPHIDE FUNGICIDE.
M L Sahni R P Singh
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):71-73
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Biological assay, Fungicides, Thiram.

80 ENGINEERING

16253-68

A TECHNIQUE FOR MEASURING TRAPPING EFFICIENCY OF ELECTRIC
INSECT TRAPS.
A W Hartstack J P Hollingsworth D A Lindquist
J Econ Entomol 61(2):546-552 REF
Apr 1968 421 J822
Efficiency, Heliothis zea, Light traps, Trichoplusia ni.
Abstract

16254-68

NEW ZONE ELECTROPHORESIS APPARATUS WITH INTERCHANGEABLE
ENCAPSULATED LIQUID GRADIENT COLUMNS. (ABSTRACT).
R L Steere R E Davis
Phytopathology 57(7):.648
Jul 1967 464.8 P56
Electrophoresis, Equipment.

90 INDUSTRY

Economics

16255-68

HERBICIDES: ECONOMIC TOOLS IN RAILROAD VEGETATION CONTROL.
R R Gunderson
Agr Chem 23(5):23-24
May 1968 381 AG8
Amitrole, Bromacil, D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Railroads.

Education

16256-68

PESTICIDES INFORMATION MANUAL. SB951.P4.
1 V.
08 Sep 1966
Accident prevention, Extension work, Handbooks, Pesticides,
Safety education, Storage, Toxicology.

16257-68

EDUCATIONAL LEGISLATIVE AND EXTENSION NEEDS FOR INTEGRATED
CONTROL. IN:FAO SYMPOSIUM ON INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL,
ROME, 1965. PROCEEDINGS. SB951. F62.
H J De Fluiter
3:111-116
1966
Education, Extension work, Integrated control (pests),
Legislation.

Regulations

16258-68

MEXICAN BORDER REGULATIONS. TREATMENTS, PERMITS, AND FEES
FOR FUMIGATION.
Fed Regist 32(121):8953-8954
23 Jun 1967 L1.451
Fumigation, Insect pests, Mexico, Plant diseases,
Railroad cars, Regulations, Vehicles.

SUBJECT INDEX

AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS

- ABIES**
Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105
- ABSORPTION**
Differential absorption as a factor in influencing the selective toxicity of MCPA and MCPB. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16208
Absorption, translocation and metabolism of ¹⁴C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222
- ACANTHOLYDA MEMORALIS**
The origin of phospholipid ethanolamine and choline in a sawfly, *Acantholyda nemoralis*. 15830
- ACARICIDES**
Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815
Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. VIII. Effects of substitution with C-5 to C-13-s-alkyl groups and of esterification on the acaricidal activity of dinitrophenols. 16249
- ACCIDENT PREVENTION**
Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds intended for use by homeowner. Notice of proposed interpretation under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 16195
Pesticides information manual. SB951.P4. 16256
- ACER PLATANOIDES**
Phytotoxicity of NaCl and CaCl₂ to Norway maples. (Abstract). 16235
- ACER SACCHARINUM**
Sunscald canker of sugar maple. (Abstract). 15889
- ACEBIA TDLIPAE**
Wheat streak mosaic virus on corn in Nebraska. 15963
- ACETYLCHOLINESTERASES**
Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- ACID PHOSPHATASE**
Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliiformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 16099
- ACRIDIDAE**
Geotaxis in *Poecilocernus hieroglyphicus* (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae). 15739
- ACTINOMYCETES**
Chitin media for selective isolation and culture of Actinomycetes. 15900
- ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM**
The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787
- ADENOPLEA**
Effects of temperature on the fecundity and hatch of the soil flatworm reared on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. (Abstract). 16002
- ADENOVIRUSES**
Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets. 16022
- Aedes**
Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from *Aedes alberratus* (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut. 15853
- Aedes alberratus**
Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from *Aedes alberratus* (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut. 15853
- Aedes aegypti**
The fine structure of the spermathecae and their ducts in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. 15750
The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of *Aedes aegypti* from Queensland, Australia. 15765
Host feeding preferences. 15786
Mechanisms and inheritance of resistance and selection of resistance potential in *Aedes aegypti*. 15839
History of *Aedes aegypti* eradication in the Americas. 15840
Aedes aegypti in the Western Pacific region. 15841
The control of *Aedes aegypti* in South-East Asia and the Western Pacific. 15844
Environmental manipulation and health education in *Aedes aegypti* control in Thailand. 15845
Biotic factors in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 15846
Evaluation of insecticides against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say (Diptera: Culicidae) in Bangkok, Thailand. 15847
Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts. 16036
- Aegeriidae**
Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15811
- Aerial spraying**
Air spraying is 85 per cent of mosquito control in agricultural district around Bakersfield. 15843
- Aflatoxin**
Growth and aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus* from various carbon sources. 16189
Toxicity of different diets contaminated with various fungi to rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* St.). 16191
- Agar**
Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract). 15813
Germination of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores on agar media. (Abstract). 16211
Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216
Mating between strains of *Ustilago maydis* on agar media. (Abstract). 16225
- Agglutination**
Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of the Sendai virus. 16041
- Agribiochemical products**
Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration. 16128
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16183
- Agrobacterium radiobacter**
Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes**
Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens**
Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on tomato crown gall cells. (Abstract). 15918
Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205

SUBJECT INDEX

AGROPYRON

AGROPYRON

The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743

AGROTIS SEGETUM

Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15B24

AIR POLLUTION

Tomorrow's weapons, chemical and biological. UG447.R6. 16116

AIR-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of *Puccinia graminis* and *P. striiformis* on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract). 15913

Diurnal periodicity in *Helminthosporium* and *Alternaria* spores in the air. (Abstract). 15946

AKLOMIDE

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074

ALANINE, BETA

Beta-alanine metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster* adults. 15754

ALBUGO CANDIDA

Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in *Albugo*- and kinetin-induced "green islands" on *Brassica juncea*. (Abstract). 15B7B

ALCOHOLS

Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. (Abstract). 16224

ALDOLASE

Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206

ALDRIN

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162

ALFALFA

Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 15932

Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 15975

Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE

Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 16099

ALKALOIDS

Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. 16030

Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoholdine, a feeding inhibitor, and cocculolindine, an insecticide in the leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC. 16234

ALLES

Pseudo-allelism at the locus Rp1 for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937

ALMONDS

Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. Proposed reduction of tolerance regarding almonds. 16132

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16150

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16178

ALNUS

A cyst nematode from hirsch in Arkansas. (Abstract). 16001

ALPHA-AMYLASE

Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936

ALTERNANTHERA PHILOXEROIDES

Absorption, translocation and metabolism of ¹⁴C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222

ALTERNARIA

Diurnal periodicity in *Helminthosporium* and *Alternaria* spores in the air. (Abstract). 15946

ALUMINUM PHOSPHIDE

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide. 16165

AMINO ACIDS

The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787

Effect of amino compounds and related substances lacking sulfur on *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. 16220

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Effect of amino compounds and related substances lacking sulfur on *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. 16220

AMITROLE

Herbicides: economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 16255

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammonium chloride. 16063

AMMONIUM NITRATE

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ammonium nitrate; exemption from requirement of tolerance. 16138

AMMONIUM SULFATE

Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple. 15920

Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels. 16031

AMYLASES

An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle. 16090

ANCYLOSTOMA CEYLANICUM

Ancylostoma ceylanicum infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan. 16102

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS

Ancylostoma ceylanicum infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan. 16102

ANIMAL ADAPTATION

Ecological specialization and production of forms in Oribatoid mites. 15718

ANIMAL DISEASES

Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world; a collection of data on registered arthropod-borne animal viruses. qR360 .T3. 15852

Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets. 16022

Studies on experimental infections with *Fasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. 16095

A disease of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in Canada. (Abstract). 16098

ANIMAL GENETICS

Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816

SUBJECT INDEX

AQUATIC BACTERIA

- ANIMAL NUTRITION**
Metabolic disorders of sheep: earlier planes of nutrition. 16029
- ANIMAL QUARANTINE**
Texas (splenetic) fever in cattle. Restrictions on interstate movement of cattle, other animals and certain materials from, Guam. 16056
- ANIMALS**
Host feeding preferences. 15786
Parasitic mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 16091
- ANOPHELES GAMBIAE**
Trials with pyrethrum mosquito coils against Anopheles gambiae entering a verandah-trap hut. 15850
- ANOPHELES QUADRIMACULATUS**
Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15756
- ANTHELMINTICS**
Notice of filing of petition for food additive naphthalophos. 16061
Notice of filing of petition for food additive diechlorvos (2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate). 16065
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16068
Notice of filing of petition for food additive Thiabendazole. 16077
Studies on experimental infections with Fasciola hepatica, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. 16095
The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 16100
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Nitrodan; revocation. 16199
- ANTHOCORIS NEMORUM**
On the ecology of Anthocoris nemorum (L.) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). 15703
- ANTHONOMUS RUFUS**
Anthonomus rufus Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae) in Lancashire. 15723
- ANTHRACNOSE (PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS)**
A pressure cushion is produced by the anthracnose fungus on sycamore. (Abstract). 15922
- ANTIBIOTICS**
Carbarsone and antibiotics in poultry feed. Proposed revocation of exemption from certification requirements. 16084
Carbarsone, low-level antibiotics; notice of opportunity for hearing. 16085
- ANTIBODIES**
Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895
- ANTIGENS**
Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895
Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests. 16040
- ANTIMYCIN A**
Preliminary observations on the toxicity of antimycin A to fish and other aquatic animals. 16200
- APHANOMYCES EUTEICRES**
Influence of cropping practices on Aphanomyces root rot potential of Wisconsin pea fields. 15957
Effect of sulfur-containing amino compounds and related substances on Aphanomyces root rot of peas. 16219
Effect of amino compounds and related substances lacking sulfur on Aphanomyces root rot of peas. 16220
- APHELENCHOIDEOS**
Effect of an Aphelenchoides species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- APHELENCHUS AVENAE**
The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into Aphelenchus avenae. (Abstract). 15998
- APHIDIDAE**
Aphids from the Philippines and the Bismarck Islands, with description of a new species of Greenideoida. 15711
A new species of the aphid Therioaphis Walk. (Aphidoidea, Homoptera). 15713
Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729
A list of the species of Macrosiphoniella Del Guercio described from North America (Homoptera) (Aphididae). 15731
A new plant louse species (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary. 15734
Records of fifty-six British and European aphids (Hom., Aphididae) with a note concerning aphids found on Onagraceae. 15738
Interspecific differences in the biology of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) on leaves of Vicia faba. I. Feeding behaviour. 15783
The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787
Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969
- APIS MELLIFERA**
Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748
- APPLES**
On the ecology of Anthocoris nemorum (L.) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). 15703
Lack of transmittal of chlorotic leaf spot virus in Columbia crab to its seedlings. 15862
Production of "stem pitting" disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901
Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple. 15920
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16158
Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168
Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for Pesticide chemical. 16170
2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for pesticide chemical. 16179
- APRICOTS**
Fluctuations in numbers of Monilinia laxa spores in an apricot orchard. (Abstract). 15871
Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. 16207
- AQUATIC ANIMALS**
Kinetics of ddt in a marine food chain. 16187
Preliminary observations on the toxicity of antimycin A to fish and other aquatic animals. 16200
- AQUATIC BACTERIA**
Food chain studies. 16192

SUBJECT INDEX

AQUATIC PLANTS

AQUATIC PLANTS

Kinetics of ddt in a marine food chain.

16187

ARBOVIRUSES

Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from *Aedes albopictus* (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut.

15853

ARGENTINA

Microbiologic study of strains of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* isolated in Argentina.

16020

ARMILLARIA MELLEA

Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in single-spore isolates of *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract).

15931

ARSANILIC ACID

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives: butyrolactone, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.

16079

ARSENIC TRIOXIDE

Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds intended for use by homeowner. Notice of proposed interpretation under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act.

16195

ARTHRITIS

Polyarthritis in a dog.

16028

ARTHROBACTER GLOBIFORMIS

Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract).

15857

ARTHROPODA

Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzquinones.

15758

Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world; a collection of data on registered arthropod-borne animal viruses. GR360 .T3.

15852

ASCARIS

Notice of filing of petition for food additive cobalt arsenate.

16075

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES

A disease of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in Canada. (Abstract).

16098

The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole.

16100

ASPADAGINE

Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract).

16238

ASPERGILLUS PARASITICUS

Growth and aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus* from various carbon sources.

16189

ASPERGILLUS TERREUS

Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract).

16231

ASSAY

Kinetics of quinone inactivation of Tulare apple mosaic virus.

15914

A note on plant parasitic nematodes of the Kathmandu Valley.

15995

Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953. P32.

16121

ASSES

Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica.

15849

ASTER YELLOW (CALLISTEPHUS CHINENSIS)

Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector.

15948

ASTER YELLOW VIRUS

Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract).

15813

ATHETA

Atheta (Acrotona) *amplicollis* Mulsant and Rey (Col., Staphylinidae) in Pife.

15715

ATLOX 210

Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. Saplings.

16202

ATBAZINE

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine.

16129

ATBOPHIC RHINITIS

Notice of filing of petition for food additives: chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin.

16060

ATBOPINE

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.

16068

ATTBACTANTS

Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man.

15851

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract).

15895

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX VIRUSES

Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests.

16040

AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS

Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells.

16088

AVITAMINOSIS

Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of *Oeracantor andersoni* on sheep.

16094

AVOCA005

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

16154

AZI00-4-ETHYLAMINO-6-T-BUTYLAMINO-S-TBIAZINE, 2-

2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a new group of herbicidal triazines.

16243

AZTEC TOBACCO

Infectivity dilution curve of a leafhopper-borne virus on plant leaves. (Abstract).

15967

BABY PIGS

Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets.

16022

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Thiabendazole.

16077

The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep.

16193

BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS

Pathogenicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner for two species of webworms.

15768

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of *Pieris brassicae*.

15780

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates.

15781

BACTERIA

Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*.

16205

Inhibition of bacterial respiration by piericidin A and rotenone. (Abstract).

16209

BACTERIAL BLIGHT (CELERY)

Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism to streptomycin in the Everglades.

15958

BACTERIAL BLIGHT (SOYBEANS)

Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract).

15950

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOCHEMISTRY

- BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)**
 Case report: *Salmonella pullorum* in a Muscovy (*Cairina moscbata*) duck. 16019
 Studies on fowl cholera. I. A biochemic study of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains. 16021
 Report of *Clostridium* in capons. 16087
- BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)**
 Adaptation of *Rhizobium* to thiuram. 15875
 Lear constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891
 The role of peroxidase in resistance of tobacco to *Pseudomonas tabaci*. (Abstract). 15903
 The effect of isolate, method of inoculation, and level of inoculum on symptoms induced by *Pseudomonas glycinea* on soybean. (Abstract). 15939
 Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943
 Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950
 A bacterial stem rot of greenhouse-grown tomato plants. 15952
- BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT (ALFALFA)**
 Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 15932
- BACTERIAL STEM BOT (TOMATOES)**
 A bacterial stem rot of greenhouse-grown tomato plants. 15952
- BACTERIAL WILT (TOBACCO)**
 Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943
- BACTERICIDES**
 Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16163
- BAITS**
 Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica. 15849
- BABLEY**
 Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884
 Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153
- BATS**
 To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Nycteriglypinae (Acarina: Rosensteinidae) from Cuba. 15707
- BEANS**
 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822
 Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCCl₃ compounds. 15905
 Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907
 Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction types of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* race 32 on varieties of *Phaseolus*. (Abstract). 15938
 Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942
 Beans and other leguminous hosts of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15973
 A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
 Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 16201
 Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 16226
 A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulfhydryl reagents on plants. (Abstract). 16233
 Derivatives of (E)-limonene. Effect of chain length in n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity. 16250
- BEEF CATTLE**
 Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 16072
- BEEES**
 Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748
- BENEFICIAL INSECTS**
 An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- BENSULIDE**
 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-(0,0-diisopropyl phosphorodithioate) of N-(2-mercapto ethyl) benzenesulfonamide. 16136
- BENZAMIDOOXYACETIC ACID**
 Benamidooxyacetic acid. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16164
- BENZENE BEXACHLOBIDE**
 Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105
- BENZOQUINONES**
 Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzoquinones. 15758
- BETULA**
 Biological characteristics of *Pomes fomentarius*, found on spruce and birch. 15956
 A cyst nematode from birch in Arkansas. (Abstract). 16001
- BIDIGITUS**
 A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 15732
- BILE**
 Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C) testosterone. 16042
- BIO-ELECTRIC POTENTIAL**
 Membrane potentials in the central nervous system of a phytophagous insect (*Carausius morosus*). 15821
- BIOCHEMISTRY**
 Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748
 Beta-alanine metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster* adults. 15754
 Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzogninones. 15758
 Evidence for a lipid activator of propenolase in *Tenebrio molitor*. 15762
 The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766
 Metabolism of 14C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
 The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787
 Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology. 15802
 Tyrosinase activity in *Hestina* larva at the beginning of

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY

- overwintering. 15803
- Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15804
- The origin of phospholipid ethanolamine and choline in a sawfly, *Acantholyda nemoralis*. 15830
- Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895
- Properties of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15959
- Studies on towl cholera. I. A biochemic study of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains. 16021
- Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY

- Bioassay of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against larval instars of the gypsy moth. 15753
- Comparison of phytoalexin produced by two soybean varieties differing by a single gene. (Abstract). 15876
- Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells transformed by Schmidt-Ruppin RSV in vitro. 16023
- Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of the Sendai virus. 16041
- Bioassay of tetramethylthiuramdisulphide fungicide. 16252

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

- Report of second work conference on the utilization of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus for the control of *Heliothis* species. 15740
- Introduction of *Copidosoma koehleri* Blanchard for the control of the potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Zeller) in India and its supply to Tanzania and Mauritius. 15986
- The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. F62. 15992

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

- Host specificity tests with *Oroplata girardi* Pic., a leaf-mining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747
- A mechanism for the reduction of *Fusarium* wilt by a *Cephalosporium* species. 15928
- Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. I. *Cuscuta* spp. and insects associated with these in West Pakistan. 16008

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

- Tomorrow's weapons, chemical and biological. UG447.R6. 16116

BIOPSY

- Chemical analysis of bovine liver biopsy specimens. A comparison of data obtained using two biopsy techniques and blood contamination as a source of analytical error. 16032
- Dermatophilus dermatitis* (Streptichosis) in Ontario. II. laboratory findings. 16037

BIOTIN

- Effects of concentration of pyridoxine and biotin on parasitic development of the mycoparasite, *Gonatobotryum fuscum*. (Abstract). 15861
- Vitamin requirements of *Helminthosporium atrovirens*. (Abstract). 16230

BIRDS

- Preliminary host preference studies of *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett and *Culiseta inornata* (Williston) in Utah. 15741

BIS (TRIBUTYL TIN) OXIDE

- Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105

- BLACK SHANK (TOBACCO)
A possible synergism between *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* and a *penicillium* sp. in causing black shank of tobacco. (Abstract). 15971
- BLACKHEAD
Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronidazole. 16059
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. carbarsone. 16083
- BLISTER ROST (PINUS MONTICOLA)
Histochemical analysis of the blister rust fungus, *Cronartium ribicola*. (Abstract). 15908
- BLOOD
Chemical analysis of bovine liver biopsy specimens. A comparison of data obtained using two biopsy techniques and blood contamination as a source of analytical error. 16032
- BLOOD CELLS
Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
- BOARS
Periodic measurement of growth and carcass development following diethylstilbestrol implantation of boars. 16034
- BOMBYX MORI
The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766
- Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15804
- BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS
Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815
- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle. 16090
- BOTRYODIPLODIA THEOBROMAE
Botryodiplodia disease of Russian-olive. (Abstract). 15927
- BOTRYOSPHERIA RIBIS
Sweetgum lesion caused by *Botryosphaeria ribis*. 15960
- BOTRYTIS CINEREA
Effects of lime on incidence of *Botrytis* gray mold of tomato. 15954
- BRACON TENOICORNIS
The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743
- BRAIN
Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- BRASSICA JUNCEA
Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in Albugo- and kinetin-induced "green islands" on *Brassica juncea*. (Abstract). 15878
- BREEDING
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16051
- Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells. 16088
- BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE
Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. 15828
- BROADBEANS
Interspecific differences in the biology of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) on leaves of *Vicia faba*. I. Feeding behaviour. 15783

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBABSONE

- BBOMACIL**
Herbicides: economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 16255
- BRUCELLOSIS**
Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. 16044
Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. 16046
Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 16048
Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified areas. 16055
Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. 16057
Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. Payment of indemnity claims. 16076
- BUQUINOLATE**
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Buquinolate. 16081
- BUSB REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)**
Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891
- BUTYLPHENOXY) CYCLOHEXYL 2-PROPYNYL SULFITE, 2-(P-TEST-2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite.**
Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for pesticide chemical. 16179
- BUTYLPHENOXY) CYCLOHEXYL 2-PROPYNYL SULFITE, 2-(P-TEST-**
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16158
Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for Pesticide chemical. 16170
- CABBAGE**
Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus. 15869
Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888
- CAFFEINE**
The mutagenicity in *Drosophila Melanogaster* of caffeine and of other compounds which produce chromosome breakage in human cells in culture. 15837
- CALCIOM**
Influence of calcium and sulfur on mycelial growth and sporulation of *Fusarium roseum*. (Abstract). 15863
- CALCIUM CHLORIDE**
Phytotoxicity of NaCl and CaCl₂ to Norway maples. (Abstract). 16235
- CALCIUM HYDROXIDE**
Effects of lime on incidence of *Botrytis gray* mold of tomato. 15954
- CALCIUM HYPOCHLORITE**
Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924
- CALCIUM OXYTETRACYCLINE**
Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16163
- CALLITRICHE**
An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of *Callitriche* shoots. 16239
- CALLOS (PLANTS)**
Tyloses induced by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in oak wilt development. (Abstract). 15941
- CALVES**
Unusual lesions in *Theileria annulata* infection in a calf. 16026
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfchlorpyridazine. 16062
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol. 16071
- CANKER (CITRUS)**
Haplosporella Canker of *Citrus aurantifolia* in Rajasthan. 15865
Domestic quarantine notices. Unshu oranges. Quarantine. 15961
- CANKER (PEACHES)**
Effectiveness of several fungicides in preventing spread of *Cytospora* canker of peach. (Abstract). 15881
- CANKER (POPULUS)**
Water stress in relation to initiation and development of *Hydomyces* canker of aspen. (Abstract). 15859
- CAPONS**
Report of *Clostridium* in capons. 16087
- CAPTAN**
Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924
- CABAGANA ABBOBESCEMS**
A new species of the aphid *Therioaphis* Walk. (Aphidoidea, Homoptera). 15713
- CABAUSIUS MOROSUS**
Membrane potentials in the central nervous system of a phytophagous insect (*Carausius morosus*). 15821
- CABBAMATES**
Combating insects with O-(2-lower alkyl-quinolyl-(8)) N-methyl carbamates. Patent 3,384,536. 15763
Synergistic alpha-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate insecticide admixed with meta-acetylphenyl or meta-propionylphenyl N-methyl carbamate. Patent 3,384,539. 15794
Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796
Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 15975
Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988
Phosphate and carbamate inhibition of three nematode esterases. (Abstract). 16004
Method for controlling plant growth. Patent 3,385,691. 16014
In vivo effects of carbamate insecticides on mammalian esterase enzymes (Abstracted from *Toxicol. and Pharmacol.* 9(1):6-16, 1966). 16120
Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166
Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis-(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro. 16241
- CARBABSONE**
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. carbarsone. 16083
Carbarsone and antibiotics in poultry feed. Proposed revocation of exemption from certification requirements.

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBARYL

- Carbaryl, low-level antihistotics; notice of opportunity for hearing. 16084
- CATS
Ancylostoma ceylanicum infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan. 16102
- CATTLE
Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 15815
- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- Concentrations of penicillin in milk of cows following intramuscular administration. 16017
- Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels. 16031
- Chemical analysis of bovine liver biopsy specimens. A comparison of data obtained using two biopsy techniques and blood contamination as a source of analytical error. 16032
- Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle. 16033
- Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. 16044
- Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. 16046
- Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 16048
- Scabies in cattle. Areas in Washington quarantined because of scabies. 16052
- Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified areas. 16055
- Texas (splenetic) fever in cattle. Restrictions on interstate movement of cattle, other animals and certain materials from Guam. 16056
- Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. 16057
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylstilbestrol and methimazole. 16058
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive naphthalophos. 16061
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammonium chloride. 16063
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16066
- Scabies in cattle. Revocation of quarantine. 16067
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives oleandomycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16070
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 16073
- Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. Payment of indemnity claims. 16076
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. furaltadone. 16086
- An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle. 16090
- Results of experimental studies on the development of pre-invasive stages of worms of the genus Thelazia Bosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- CARBON
Carbon and nitrogen nutrition in relation to sexual reproduction in species of Phytophthora. (Abstract). 15896
- Growth and aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus from various carbon sources. 16189
- CARBON DIOXIDE
Germination of Polyporus dryophilus var. vulpinus basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216
- CARBON DISULFIDE
Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root fly Erioischia brassicae. 15B20
- CARBON ISOTOPES
Metabolism of 14C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
- Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945
- The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into Aphelenchus avenae. (Abstract). 15998
- Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C) testosterone. 16042
- Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117
- The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193
- Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 14C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.59. 16222
- Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phaltan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus. (Abstract). 16229
- CARBOPHENOTHION
Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 15815
- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- CARBOXYLIC ACIDS
Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990. 16244
- CARCINOMA
Studies on carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses. VI. differential multiplication of uninfected and of converted cells in response to insulin. 16043
- CARROTS
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16135
- CASSIA OCCIDENTALIS
Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle. 16033
- CASTRATION
Report of Clostridium in capons. 16087
- CATALOGS
An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of Nycteribiidae (Diptera) in the British Museum (Natural History); with keys and short description for the identification of subfamilies, genera, species and subspecies. QL468. T45. 15736

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEOS)

- Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfacetoxypyridazine. 16196
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos. 16197
- CELERY**
Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism to streptomycin in the Everglades. 15958
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16135
- CELL DIVISION**
Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. 16207
- An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of Callitriche shoots. 16239
- CELL NUCLEUS**
Immunoradiographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895
- Motility of fungal nuclei. 15972
- Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets. 16022
- CELL WALL**
Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by Ceratocystis fagacearum. (Abstract). 15933
- CELLS**
Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on tomato crown gall cells. (Abstract). 15918
- Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells transformed by Schmidt--Ruppin RSV in vitro. 16023
- Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells. 16038
- Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of hte Sendai virus. 16041
- Studies on carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses. VI. differential multiplication of uninfected and of converted cells in response to insulin. 16043
- Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phaltan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus. (Abstract). 16229
- CELLULOSE**
Cellulolytic enzyme activity of Xanthomonas alfalfae in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 15932
- CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM**
Membrane potentials in the central nervous system of a phytophagous insect (Carausius morosus). 15821
- CEPHALOSPORIUM**
A mechanism for the reduction of Fusarium wilt by a Cephalosporium species. 15928
- CERAMBYCIDAE**
Strangalia aurentata (F.), (Col. Cerambycidae) in West Sussex. 15698
- CERATOCYSTIS**
Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from Ceratocystis species. (Abstract). 16232
- CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM**
Tyloses induced by Ceratocystis fagacearum in oak wilt development. (Abstract). 15921
- Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by Ceratocystis fagacearum. (Abstract). 15933
- Motility of fungal nuclei. 15972
- Germination of Polyporous dryophilus var. vulpinus basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216
- CERATOCYSTIS ULMI**
Effects of early and late inoculations of Ulmus americana with Ceratocystis ulmi on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947
- CEROPALINAE**
Results of Dr. Z. Kaszab's zoological investigations in Mongolia. 118. Ceropalidae (Hymenoptera). 15722
- CESIUM ISOTOPES**
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16111
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16112
- CHEESE**
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Orugs. Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments. 16118
- CHEMICAL ANALYSIS**
A study of the insecticidal constituents of Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium. 3. Their composition in different pyrethrum clones. 16246
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**
Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796
- Control of Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819
- Aedes aegypti in the Western Pacific region. 15841
- Air spraying is 85 per cent of mosquito control in agricultural district around Bakersfield. 15843
- Evaluation of insecticides against Aedes aegypti (L.) and Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae) in Bangkok, Thailand. 15847
- Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 15975
- Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)**
Nematocidal activity of phorate and Oisyston in woody ornamentals. 16016
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864
- Effectiveness of several fungicides in preventing spread of Cytospora canker of peach. (Abstract). 15881
- Fungicides for Arabica Coffee. 17. Relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix, leaf fall and yield. 15882
- Chemical control of bean rust. (Abstract). 15886
- Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCC13 compounds. 15905
- Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924
- Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. 16016
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)**
Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,994. 16007
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,995. 16009
- The use of Simazine on Lavandula plots. 16010
- Method for controlling growth of seedling weed grasses. Patent 3,385,693. 16011
- Method for the control of weeds employing halobenzyl esters of polybasic acids. Patent 3,338,702. 16012

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

- Method of controlling undesirable plant growth.
Patent 3,385,689. 16013
- Method for controlling plant growth. Patent 3,385,691. 16014

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

- Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990. 16244

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

- 2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a new group of herbicidal triazines. 16243

CHEMICAL WARFARE

- Tomorrow's weapons, chemical and biological. UG447.R6. 16116

CHEMISTRY

- Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907

CHEMOSTERILANTS

- Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15824

CHENOPODIUM QUINOA

- Production of "stem pitting" disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901

CHICK EMBRYOS

- Studies on carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses. VI. differential multiplication of uninfected and of converted cells in response to insulin. 16043

- Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells. 16088

CHICKENS

- Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica. 15849

- Notice of filing of petition for food additive spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate. 16018

- Culture survey of Salmonella at a broiler-raising plant. 16024

- Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucaipa in chicken kidney cell culture. 16025

- The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to Eimeria tenella in chickens. 16035

- Cultivation in vitro of Plasmodium gallinaceum oocysts. 16036

- Some studies on the infectious bursal agent. 16039

- Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of the Sendai virus. 16041

- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064

- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074

- Notice of filing of petition for food additive cobalt arsenate. 16075

- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienesol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin. 16078

- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079

- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium, arsanilic acid, erythromycin thiocyanate, ethopabate, zoalene. 16082

- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. carbarsone. 16083

- Carbarsone, low-level antibiotics; notice of opportunity for

hearing. 16085

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Chlortetracycline. 16198

CHICKS

Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells transformed by Schmidt-Ruppin RSV in vitro. 16023

Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells. 16038

CHILO IRIDESCENT VIRUS

Infections of leafhoppers and its tissues cultivated in vitro with Chilo iridescent virus. 15793

CHILOTREA

Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 15773

CHITIN

Chitin media for selective isolation and culture of Actinomycetes. 15900

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Polyarthritis in a dog. 16028

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol. 16071

CHLORDANE

Isolation and identification of metabolites of some chlorinated insecticides and their detection by analytical methods. In: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16124

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS

Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796

Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland. 1962-66. 15975

Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of Myzus persicae Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988

Old house borer, Purdue's Formosan termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107

Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract). 16115

Isolation and identification of metabolites of some chlorinated insecticides and their detection by analytical methods. In: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16124

CHLORO-2-METHYLPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 4-

Differential absorption as a factor in influencing the selective toxicity of MCPA and MCPB. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16208

CHLOROALLYL DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE, 2-

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16152

CHLOROHEMZILATE

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16131

Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. Proposed reduction of tolerance regarding almonds. 16132

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16178

CHLOROPHENOXY PHENYL)-1,1-DIMETHYLUREA, 3-(P-(P-

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-(p-chlorophenoxy)phenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. 16172

CHLOROPICRIN

The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spore-sphere. (Abstract). 15966

SUBJECT INDEX

COBALT ISOTOPES

- CHLOROPLASTS**
Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in Albugo- and kinetin-induced "green islands" on Brassica juncea. (Abstract). 15878
- CHLOROTIC LEAFSPOT (APPLES)**
Lack of transmittal of chlorotic leaf spot virus in Columbia crab to its seedlings. 15862
- CHLORTETRACYCLINE**
Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 16157
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Chlortetracycline. 16198
- CHOLINE**
The origin of phospholipid ethanolamine and choline in a sawfly, Acantholyda nemoralis. 15830
- CHOLINESTERASES**
Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Rhipicephalus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). 16099
Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. 16188
- CHROMATOGRAPHY**
Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzoquinones. 15758
Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus Abies, Picea, and Pinus. 16105
Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis-(ditiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro. 16241
Column and thin-layer chromatographic determination of 5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenyl-3 (2H)-pyridazinone. 16242
Fluorometric determination of gibberellic acid. 16245
A study of the insecticidal constituents of Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium. 3. Their composition in different pyrethrum clones. 16246
A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from pyrethrum marc. 16248
- CHROMOSOMES**
Chromosome systems of the Eriococcidae (Coccoidea-Hemiptera). I. A survey of several genera. 15832
Genetic control of morphogenetic variation in the sexcombs of Drosophila melanogaster. 15836
The mutagenicity in Drosophila melanogaster of caffeine and of other compounds which produce chromosome breakage in human cells in culture. 15837
- CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE**
Microbiologic study of strains of Mycoplasma gallisepticum isolated in Argentina. 16020
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079
- CHRYSANTHEMUM CINERARIAEFOLIUM**
A study of the insecticidal constituents of Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium. 3. Their composition in different pyrethrum clones. 16246
- CHRYSOMELIDAE**
Ecological notes concerning Tamarcha from Tunisia and Libya (Col., Chrysomelidae). 15714
Host specificity tests with Uroplata girardi Pic., a leaf-mining hispid from Lantana camara L. 15747
On the demarcable variability of sibling species in leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 15835
- CHRYSOPIIDAE**
The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae as indicated by suction-trap catches. 15801
- CICAOELLIDAE**
Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract). 15813
Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
Infectivity dilution curve of a leafhopper-borne virus on plant leaves. (Abstract). 15967
- CIMEX**
Bed bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15749
- CITRUS**
Combined action of diphenyl and gamma radiation on the in vitro development of fungi pathogenic in citrus fruits. 15860
The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982
- CLADOSPORIUM CUCUMERINUM**
Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 16231
- CLAY MINERALS**
Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117
- CLIMATE**
The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SR951. F62. 15701
Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture distamine levels. 16031
- CLIMBING PLANTS**
Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. 16016
- CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS BACTERIN**
Report of Clostridium in capons. 16087
- CLOVER**
Survival of Typhula sclerotia in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884
- CLUBROOT (CABBAGE)**
Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888
- COBALT ARSENATE**
Notice of filing of petition for food additive cobalt arsenate. 16075
- COBALT ISOTOPES**
Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745
The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16111
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16112

SUBJECT INDEX

COCCIDIOSIS

COCCIDIOSIS

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption.
Sulfadimethoxine. 16064

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives
buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic
acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079

COCCIDIOSTATS

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of
animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals.
Buquinolate. 16081

COCCINELLIDAE

Notes on Coccinellidae of Hong Kong. 15728

COCCULOLIDINE

Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a
feeding inhibitor, and cocculolidine, an insecticide in the
leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC. 16234

COCCULUS TRILOBUS

Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a
feeding inhibitor, and cocculolidine, an insecticide in the
leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC. 16234

COCHLIOBOLUS CARBONUM

The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis
among isolates of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16217

COCHLIOMYIA ROMINIVORAX

Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass
production. QL497.S6. 15745

COCONUTS

A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858

Mechanical transmission of the lethal yellowing pathogen
to young coconut palms. (Abstract). 15930

COENZYMES

The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the
fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766

COFFEE

Fungicides for Arabica Coffee. 17. Relationships among
some new fungicides, leaf rust (*Hemileia vastatrix*, leaf
fall and yield. 15882

COLD

Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic
virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945

Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Disyston)
granular under low temperature conditions. 15984

The susceptibility of nematodes to subfreezing temperatures.
(Abstract). 15999

The favorable effect of low soil temperature on the
germination and survival of macroconidia of *Fusarium*
roseum "Sambucinum." (Abstract). 16221

COLEOPTERA

Further notes on Coleoptera associated with old trees
in Grimsthorpe Park, Lincs. 15712

COLIBACILLOSIS

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive
chloramphenicol. 16071

COLLEMBOLA

New species of springtails (Collembola) of the family
Hypogastruridae from mountain regions of Tadjikistan. 15719

COLLETOTRICHUM DEMATUM

Blight disease of groundnut in India. 15934

COLOR

Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera:
Reduviidae). 15833

COMPLEMENT

The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin
A, a polypeptide with phaseollin-inducing activity from
Monilinia fructicola. 16203

COMPLEMENT FIXATION

Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumors
detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody
tests. 16040

COMPOSTS

Bionomics and control of *Tarsonemus myceliophagus*
(Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts. 15979

CONFERENCES

Report of second work conference on the utilization of
nuclear-polyhedrosis virus for the control of *Heliothis*
species. 15740

CONIFERAE

An observation concerning the basic question of the effi-
ciency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983

CONOPIIDAE

New data concerning the parasitic relationships of Conopids
(Diptera, Conopidae). 15831

CONSOROPHYLAX

The genus (*Consorophylax* Schmid (Trichoptera:
Limnophilidae). 15716

COPIDOSOMA KOEHLERI

Introduction of *Copidosoma koehleri* Blanchard for the
control of the potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema*
operculella (Zeller) in India and its supply to
Tanzania and Mauritius. 15986

COPROGLYPHUS DELACRUZI

To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Nycteriglyphinae
(Acarina: Rosensteinidae) from Cuba. 15707

COPTOTERNES FORMOSANUS

Old house borer, *Purdue's Formosan termite* study, and dry
rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107

CORCYRA CEPHALONICA

Toxicity of different diets contaminated with various
fungi to rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* St.). 16191

CORN

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822

Diabrotica longicornis as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme*
causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854

Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition
and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in
root rot resistance. 15883

An ultrastructural comparison of maize dwarf mosaic virus-
and sugarcane mosaic virus-infected leaf cells of *Zea mays*.
(Abstract). 15893

Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and
H. victoriae toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). 15894

Occurrence and distribution of strains of maize dwarf
mosaic virus in Pennsylvania in 1965 and 1966. (Abstract). 15906

Pseudo-allelism at the locus Rp1 for resistance to rust
in maize. (Abstract). 15937

Xanthomonas rubrilineans on *Zea mays* in India. 15962

Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus
from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide
chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 16129

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide
chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl
diisobutylthiocarbamate. 16137

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16147

Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and
nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of *Zea*
mays and *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 16201

Mating between strains of *Ustilago maydis* on agar media.
(Abstract). 16225

SUBJECT INDEX

CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

- CORPORA ALLATA**
The functional significance of the nervi corporis allati 1 and nervi corporis allati 2 in *Gryllodes sigillatus*. 15742 Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capiscum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891
- CORYZA**
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064 Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955
- COSTELYTRA ZEALANDICA**
Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 15996 Some *Verticillium* wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract). 15968
- COSTS**
Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745 **CROP YIELDS**
The effect of stem rust on yield of wheat at Stillwater Oklahoma. (Abstract). 15899
- Cabbage loopers. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15760 **CROPS**
2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a new group of herbicidal triazines. 16243
- Tephritid fruit flies. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15814 **CROWN GALLS (TOMATOES)**
Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on tomato crown gall cells. (Abstract). 15918
- COTTON**
A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858 **CRUCIFERAE**
The ring spot disease of rape in an inland parkland region. 15965
- Nature of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in cotton. 15874 **CUCUMBERS**
Differential mechanical transmission of *Prunus* viruses from seed of various *Prunus* spp. and from different parts of the same seed. (Abstract). 15912
- Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898 Physiological aspects of fluometuron in cotton and cucumber. 16227 Physiological aspects of fluometuron in cotton and cucumber. 16227
- Some *Verticillium* wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract). 15968
- COTTONSEED**
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822 **CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS**
Culex pipiens fatigans Wied. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15751
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16131 Evaluation of insecticides against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say (Diptera: Culicidae) in Bangkok, Thailand. 15847
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paragat. 16143 **CULEX TARSALIS**
Preliminary host preference studies of *Culex tarsalis* Coguillett and *Culiseta inornata* (Williston) in Utah. 15741
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16151 **CULICIDAE**
Air spraying is 85 per cent of mosquito control in agricultural district around Bakersfield. 15843
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16154 Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica. 15849
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160 Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-dimethyl-3-(alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)urea. 16177 Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from *Aedes alberratus* (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut. 15853
- COUMAPHOS**
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos. 16197 **CULICOIDES**
Culicoides biting midges. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15775
- COWPEAS**
Properties of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15959 Taxonomic and biological studies on *Culicoides* in Egypt, (Diptera: Chironomidae-Ceratopogoninae). Studies on the viability of the eggs of *Culicoides schultzei* (Ender.) under laboratory conditions. 15800
- CREOSOTE**
Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives. 15785 **CULICOIDES ASAKAWAE**
The laboratory colonization of *Culicoides arakawae* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 15795
- CRONASTIUM RIBICOLA**
Histochemical analysis of the blister rust fungus, *Cronartium ribicola*. (Abstract). 15908 **CULICOIDES SCHULTZEI**
The structure of the head capsule and mouth-parts of *Culicoides schultzei*; (Ender) (Diptera: Chironomidae). 15799
- CROP LOSSES**
Damage by larvae of the corn earworm to grain sorghum. 15980 Taxonomic and biological studies on *Culicoides* in Egypt, (Diptera: Chironomidae-Ceratopogoninae). Studies on the viability of the eggs of *Culicoides schultzei* (Ender.) under laboratory conditions. 15800
- Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194 **CULISETA INORNATA**
Preliminary host preference studies of *Culex tarsalis* Coguillett and *Culiseta inornata* (Williston) in Utah. 15741
- CROP ROTATION**
Influence of cropping practices on *Aphanomyces* root rot potential of Wisconsin pea fields. 15957 **CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
Influence of cropping practices on *Aphanomyces* root rot potential of Wisconsin pea fields. 15957
- CROP VARIETIES**
The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855
- Nature of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in cotton. 15874

SUBJECT INDEX

CULTURE MEDIA

CULTURE MEDIA

A method of mass rearing of caterpillars of the small mottled willow moth *Laphygma exigua* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 15776

Effects of concentration of pyridoxine and biotin on parasitic development of the mycoparasite, *Gonatobotryum fuscum*. (Abstract). 15861

Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879

In vitro protein synthesis in a cell-free system from *Rhizopus arrhizus*. (Abstract). 15890

Separation of a mild disease in *Helminthosporium victoriae*. (Abstract). 15897

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911

Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 15932

Origin of fungal colonies on soil-dilution plates. (Abstract). 15970

Effect of an Aphelenchoides species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000

Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant. 16024

Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucaipa in chicken kidney cell culture. 16025

Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts. 16036

Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190

The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin A, a polypeptide with phaseollin-inducing activity from *Monilinia fruticola*. 16203

Germination of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores on agar media. (Abstract). 16211

Germination of Polyporous dryophilus var. vulpinus basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216

Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223

Mating between strains of *Ustilago maydis* on agar media. (Abstract). 16225

Vitamin requirements of *Helminthosporium atrovirens*. (Abstract). 16230

Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from *Ceratocystis* species. (Abstract). 16232

Occurrence and behavior of variants of *Rhizopus stolonifer* tolerant to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. (Abstract). 16237

Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract). 16238

CUMINUM CYMINUM

Influence of cultural practices on cumin wilt incidence. 15910

CURCUMA LONGA

Varietal resistance in turmeric to leaf spot disease. 15964

CURLY TOP (TOMATOES)

Metabolic aberrations in tomatoes induced by sugar beet curly top infection. (Abstract). 15926

CUSCUTA

Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. I. *Cuscuta* spp. and insects associated with these in West Pakistan. 16008

CUTICLE

Determining position of cuticular zones between segments of *Galleria mellonella*. 15817

CYANIDES

Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194

CYCLOHEXIMIDE

Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945

CYNIPOIDEA

New genera and species of gall wasps (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea) of the Soviet Far East and adjacent territories. 15702

CYNODON DACTYLON

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16183

CYTOCHROMES

An autoxidizable cytochrome of *Pseudomonas syringae*. (Abstract). 16228

CYTOLOGY

Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucaipa in chicken kidney cell culture. 16025

An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of *Callitriche* shoots. 16239

CYTOSPORA

Effectiveness of several fungicides in preventing spread of *Cytospora* canker of peach. (Abstract). 15881

D, 2,4-

Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and problems with their residues in soils and plants. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953. P32. 16123

Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202

Herbicides: economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 16255

DACUS TRYONI

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982

DAHLIA

Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in single-spore isolates of *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 15931

DASYNEURA BRASSICAE

Attack distribution of *Dasyneura brassicae* Winnertz in large area plantations (Diptera: Itonididae). 15981

DdT

The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of *Aedes aegypti* from Queensland, Australia. 15765

Pick-up of insecticide through different pairs of house fly tarsi. 15806

Control of *Glossina morsitans morsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819

Aedes aegypti in the Western Pacific region. 15841

Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990

Pesticide monitoring programs. 16113

Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract). 16115

Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953. P32. 16121

SUBJECT INDEX

DIMETHOATE

- Toxic residues in marine foods. 16185
- Kinetics of ddt in a marine food chain. 16187
- Food chain studies. 16192
- DECOMPOSITION**
- Microbial decomposition of diguac adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117
- DEFOLIANTS**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ammonium nitrate; exemption from requirement of tolerance. 16138
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paragat. 16143
- DEMETON**
- Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. S8953. P32. 16121
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID**
- Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells. 16088
- DERMACENTOR ANDERSONI**
- Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of *Dermacentor andersoni* on sheep. 16094
- DERMATOPHILUS DERMATITIS**
- Dermatophilus dermatitis* (Streptrichosis) in Ontario. II. laboratory findings. 16037
- DI-ALLATE**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16119
- DIABROTICA**
- Corn rootworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15767
- DIABROTICA LONGICORNIS**
- Diabrotica longicornis* as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854
- DIAGNOSIS**
- Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842
- DIAPAUSE**
- Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cyathia silkworm. 15838
- DIAZINON**
- Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093
- Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. S8953. P32. 16121
- DIBROMO-3-CBLOBOPROPANE, 1,2-**
- The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchus avenae*. (Abstract). 15998
- DIBROMO-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE, 3,5-**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153
- DICAMBA**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 16161
- DICLOBENIL**
- Absorption, translocation and metabolism of ¹⁴C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222
- DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-**
- Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924
- 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16134
- 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16145
- Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213
- Occurrence and behavior of variants of *Rhizopus stolonifer* tolerant to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. (Abstract). 16237
- DICHLORO-5-ISOTHIAZOLECARBOXYLIC ACID, 3,4-**
- Process for contacting plants with growth effecting chemical Patent 3,393,992. 16214
- DICHLOROPHENYL P-NITROPHENYL ETHER, 2,4-**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16135
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. 16144
- DICHLORVOS**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive dichlorvos (2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate). 16065
- DIEBACK (ULMUS)**
- Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947
- DIELDBIN**
- The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of *Aedes aegypti* from Queensland, Australia. 15765
- Control of *Glossina morsitans morsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819
- Aedes aegypti* in the Western Pacific region. 15841
- Pesticide monitoring programs. 16113
- Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract). 16115
- Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. S8953. P32. 16121
- Isolation and identification of metabolites of some chlorinated insecticides and their detection by analytical methods. In: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. S8953.P32. 16124
- Laboratory method for determining the rate of volatilization of insecticides from plants. 16127
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162
- DIENESTROL DIACETATE**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienestrol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin. 16078
- DIET**
- Toxicity of different diets contaminated with various fungi to rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* St.). 16191
- DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**
- Periodic measurement of growth and carcass development following diethylstilbestrol implantation of boars. 16034
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylstilbestrol and methimazole. 16058
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16066
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives oleandomycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16070
- DIFFUSION**
- Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942
- DIMETHOATE**
- Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186

SUBJECT INDEX

DIMETHYL O-P(DIMETHYLSULFAMOYL)PHENYL PHOSPHATE

DIMETHYL O-P(DIMETHYLSULFAMOYL)PHENYL PHOSPHATE

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl O-p-(dimethylsulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate. 16130

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE

Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122

DIMETHYL TETRACHLOROTEPHALATE

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16151

DIMETHYL 2,3,5,6-TETRACHLOROTEPHALATE

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160

DIMETHYL-3-(ALPHA,ALPHA,ALPHA-TRIFLUORO-M-TOLYL)UREA, 1,1-

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-dimethyl-3-(alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)urea. 16177

Physiological aspects of fluometuron in cotton and cucumber. 16227

DIMETHYLAMINO) BENZENEDIAZO SODIUM SULFONATE, P-(

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16154

DINITROBENZAMIDE, 3,5-

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074

DINITROPHENOL COMPOUNDS

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. VIII. Effects of substitution with C-5 to C-13-s-alkyl groups and of esterification on the acaricidal activity of dinitrophenols. 16249

DIOHYCTRIA

Cowworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15791

DIOXATHION

Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Hoplobius microplus*. 15815

DIOXYS

The immature instars of the Cleptoparasitic genus Dioxys (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 15730

DIPHENAMID

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 16159

DIPHENYL

Combined action of diphenyl and gamma radiation on the in vitro development of fungi pathogenic in citrus fruits. 15860

DIPLODIA

Botryodiplodia disease of Russian-olive. (Abstract). 15927

DIPHOPYL PYRIDINE-2,5-DICARBOXYLATE

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16149

DIPTEHA

Sarcophaga spp. (Dipt. Calliphoridae) in a London suburban garden. 15699

Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 15720

An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of Nycteribiidae (Diptera) in the British Museum (Natural History); with keys and short description for the identification of subfamilies, genera, species and subspecies. QL46B. T45. 15736

Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 15773

The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 15848

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Comaphos. 16197

DIQUAT

Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diquat. tolerances for residues. 16184

DISULFOTON

Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Disyston) granular under low temperature conditions. 15934

Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. 16016

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16142

DISYSTON

Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. 16016

DIURON

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16182

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16193

DODINE

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. 16180

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. 16181

DOGS

Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842

Polyarthrititis in a dog. 16028

Ancylostoma ceylanicum infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan. 16102

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water or animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Nitrodan; revocation. 16199

DROSOPHILA LETICIAE

A new member of a sibling set belonging to the Drosophila tripunctata group (Diptera: Drosophilidae). 15726

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER

Beta-alanine metabolism in Drosophila melanogaster adults. 15754

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. III. Sternopleural chaetae. 15805

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Mating behaviour. 15834

Genetic control of morphogenetic variation in the sexcombs of Drosophila melanogaster. 15836

The mutagenicity in Drosophila Melanogaster of caffeine and of other compounds which produce chromosome breakage in human cells in culture. 15837

DRUG PLANTS

Poisonous plants and fungi in color. QK100.G7N6. 16218

DRUG THERAPY

Polyarthrititis in a dog. 16028

1-Methyl or 2-hydroxy ethyl-2-carbasyl-5-nitropyridines. Patent 3,393,201. 16251

DRUGS

Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851

Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylstilbestrol and methimazole. 16058

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16068

SUBJECT INDEX

ENZYMES

- Notice of filing of petition for food additive cobalt arsenate. 16075
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dieneestrol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin. 16078
- Oxytetracycline hydrochloride. 16080
- DRY ROT (WOOD)**
Old house borer, Purdue's Formosan termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107
- DRYINIDAE**
Occurrence of *Macrosteles cristatus* (Ribaut) (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in Britain with notes on related species. 15727
- DUCKS**
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16045
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16051
- DWARF MOSAIC (CORN)**
An ultrastructural comparison of maize dwarf mosaic virus- and sugarcane mosaic virus-infected leaf cells of *Zea mays*. (Abstract). 15893
Occurrence and distribution of strains of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Pennsylvania in 1965 and 1966. (Abstract). 15906
- ECDYSONE**
Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 15838
- ECOLOGY**
Materials on the fauna of spiders (Aranei) of Tadzhikistan. II. *Zodariidae*. 15700
Ecological specialization and production of forms in Orihatoid mites. 15718
Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 15720
Contribution to the ethological and ecological study of spiders from eastern Provence. IV. Some spiders of the genus *Zelotes* Gistel. 15733
Environmental manipulation and health education in *Aedes aegypti* control in Thailand. 15845
Biotic factors in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 15846
The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 15848
Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186
Use of herbicides. (Summary digest of midwest research Institute report, "assessment of ecological effects of extensive or repeated use of herbicides"). 16204
- ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY**
A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
- EDUCATION**
Educational legislative and extension needs for integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. F62. 16257
- EFFICIENCY**
A technique for measuring trapping efficiency of electric insect traps. 16253
- EGGS**
Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances; policy statement. 16140
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry; statement of policy. 16174
- EIMERIA TENELLA**
The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens. 16035
- ELAEAGNUS ANGUSTIFOLIA**
Botryodiplodia disease of Russian-olive. (Abstract). 15927
- ELDANA SACCHARINA**
Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 15773
- ELECTRON MICROSCOPY**
Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). 16099
- ELECTROPHORESIS**
Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748
Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752
Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple. 15920
Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205
Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from *Ceratocystis* species. (Abstract). 16232
New zone electrophoresis apparatus with interchangeable encapsulated liquid gradient columns. (Abstract). 16254
- ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**
Membrane potentials in the central nervous system of a phytophagous insect (*Carausius morosus*). 15821
- ENDRIN**
Pick-up of insecticide through different pairs of house fly tarsi. 15806
Pesticide monitoring programs. 16113
Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. 1618B
- ENGLAND**
The flight activity of some British Hemerothidae and Chrysopidae as indicated by suction-trap catches. 15801
- ENTERITIS**
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16045
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16051
Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol. 16071
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buguinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079
- ENVIRONMENT**
Vein enation and leaf drop of tomatoes grown in controlled environment chambers. (Abstract). 15916
- ENZYMES**
Evidence for a lipid activator of prophenolase in *Tenebrio molitor*. 15762
The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766
Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of *Pieris brassicae*. 15780
Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates. 15781
Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid

SUBJECT INDEX

EPEORUS

- during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888
- Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and its association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 15932
- Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936
- Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). 16099
- In vivo effects of carbamate insecticides on mammalian esterase enzymes (Abstracted from Toxicol. and Pharmacol. 9(1):6-16, 1966). 16120
- Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. 16188
- Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206
- Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223
- Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. lycopersici*. (Abstract). 16224

EPEORUS

- Life history and ecology of *Epeorus pleuralis* (Banks) (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae). 15721
- Contribution to the Hungarian Epermeniidae fauna (Lep.). 15708

EPHEMEROPTERA

- Life history and ecology of *Epeorus pleuralis* (Banks) (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae). 15721

EPICAUTA GORHAMII

- Temperature and induction of diapause in *Epicauta gorhami* Marseul (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 15798

EPN

- Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields. 15985

EQUIPMENT

- Control of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819
- New zone electrophoresis apparatus with interchangeable encapsulated liquid gradient columns. (Abstract). 16254

ERDALITH

- Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives. 15785

ERIOCOCCIDAE

- Chromosome systems of the Eriococcidae (Coccoidea-Homoptera). I. A survey of several genera. 15832

ERWINIA CAROTOVORA

- A bacterial stem rot of greenhouse-grown tomato plants. 15952

ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS TRITICI

- Early development of *Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici* on wheat as determined by the effects of ultraviolet radiation. (Abstract). 15919
- Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici*. (Abstract). 15949

ERYTHROCYTES

- In vitro uptake of Selenium-75 by red blood cells from the immature ovine during varying Selenium intakes. 16027
- The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens. 16035

ERYTHROMYCIN

- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16066

ERYTHROMYCIN THIOCYANATE

- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074

ESCHERICHIA COLI

- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfachloirpyridazine. 16062

- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Chlorotetracycline. 16198

ESCHERICHIA MAXIMA

- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Buguinolate. 16081

ESTERASES

- Phosphate and carbamate inhibition of three nematode esterases. (Abstract). 16004

- In vivo effects of carbamate insecticides on mammalian esterase enzymes (Abstracted from Toxicol. and Pharmacol. 9(1):6-16, 1966). 16120

ETBANOLAMINE

- The origin of phospholipid etbanolasine and choline in a sawfly, *Acantholyda nemoralis*. 15830

ETHYL DIISOBUTYLTHIOCARBAMATE, S-

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl diisobutylthiocarbamate. 16137

ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE

- The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchos avenae*. (Abstract). 15998

EUCALYPTUS HICOSTATA

- Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus hicosata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879

EURYTOMA ROSENI

- The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743

EXCRETA

- Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C) testosterone. 16042

EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS

- Introduction. In: Insect colonization and mass production C.N. Smith, ed. QL497.S6. 15777

- The laboratory colonization of *Culicoides arakawae* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 15795

- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Mating behaviour. 15834

EXTENSION WORK

- Pesticides information manual. SR951.P4. 16256

- Educational legislative and extension needs for integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SR951.P62. 16257

EXTRACTION

- Laboratory method for determining the rate of volatilization of insecticides from plants. 16127

- Fluorometric determination of gibberellic acid. 16245

EYES

- Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15804

- Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 15833

- Results of experimental studies on the development of pre-invasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Rosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101

SUBJECT INDEX

FILTERS

- PAMPHUS**
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 16130
O,O-dimethyl O-p-(dimethylsulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate.
- PASCIOLA HEPATICA**
Studies on experimental infections with *Pasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. 16095
- PASCIOLIASIS**
Studies on experimental infections with *Pasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. 16095
- PAT BODY**
The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the rat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766
Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093
- PATS**
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 16130
O,O-dimethyl O-p-(dimethylsulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate.
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16131
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16150
- PATTENING**
Notice of filing of petition for food additives oleandomycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16070
- FEATHERS**
Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant. 16024
- FEED**
Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant. 16024
Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166
- FEED ADDITIVES**
Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylstilbestrol and methimazole. 16058
Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronidazole. 16059
Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060
Notice of filing of petition for food additive naphthalophos. 16061
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfachlorpyridazine. 16062
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammonium chloride. 16063
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064
Notice of filing of petition for food additive diehlvoros (2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate). 16065
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16066
Notice of filing of petition for food additives oleandomycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16070
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol. 16071
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 16072
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive cobalt arsenate. 16075
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Bugninate. 16081
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Aprolium, arsanilic acid, erythromycin thiocyanate, ethopabate, zoalene. 16082
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Carbarsone. 16083
Carbarsone and antibiotics in poultry feed. Proposed revocation of exemption from certification requirements. 16084
Carbarsone, low-level antibiotics; notice of opportunity for hearing. 16085
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. furaltadone. 16086
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfaethoxypyridazine. 16196
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Cousaphos. 16197
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Chlortetracycline. 16198
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Nitrodan; revocation. 16199
- FEED TOXICITY**
Toxicity of different diets contaminated with various fungi to rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* St.). 16191
- FEEDING**
Interspecific differences in the biology of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) on leaves of *Vicia faba*. I. Feeding behaviour. 15783
Host feeding preferences. 15786
Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, *Lepismaotes inquilinus* Newman (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 15826
Toxic residues in marine foods. 16185
- PENTHION**
The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of *Aedes aegypti* from Queensland, Australia. 15765
- FERMENTATION**
Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205
- FERTILITY**
Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. 15828
Effects of temperature on the fecundity and hatch of the soil flatworm reared on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. (Abstract). 16002
- FIELD CROPS**
Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16119
- FILTERS**
Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract). 15813
A buried filter method for studying behavior of fungi in

SUBJECT INDEX

FISR			
soil. (Abstract).	15856	FOOD PLANTS	
		Notes on Coccinellidae of Hong Kong.	15728
FISH			
The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951. A6.	16114	A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	15732
Toxic residues in marine foods.	16185	Records of fifty-six British and European aphids (Hem., Aphididae) with a note concerning aphids found on Onagraceae.	15738
Food chain studies.	16192		
Preliminary observations on the toxicity of antimycin A to fish and other aquatic animals.	16200	Host specificity tests with <i>Uroplata gitarda</i> Falc., a leaf-mining bispid from <i>Lantana camara</i> L.	15747
FLAX			
A. V. C. Agreport. 3.	15858	Phytophagous mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.	15772
Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract).	15902	Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.	15811
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.	16153		
Sorption of phosphine by cereal products.	16240	FOOD PRESERVATIVES	
FLOCKBOOKS (DUCKS)		Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation.	16111
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks.	16045	Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation.	16112
		Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities.	16157
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks.	16051		
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC		FOOT ROT (ANIMALS)	
Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests.	16040	Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine.	16064
FLUOROMETRY			
Fluorometric determination of gibberellic acid.	16245	FORAGE PLANTS	
FOLPET		Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance.	16166
Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled pbaltan (N-tricbloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of <i>Saccharomyces pastorianus</i> . (Abstract).	16229	FOREST CLEARCUTTING	
FOMES ANNOSUS		An experiment in the use of discriminative clearing for the control of <i>Glossina morsitans</i> Westw. in Ankole, Uganda.	15710
Motility of fungal nuclei.	15972		
FOMES FOMENTARIUS		FOREST CUTTING SYSTEMS	
Biological characteristics of <i>Fomes fomentarius</i> , found on spruce and birch.	15956	An experiment in the use of discriminative clearing for the control of <i>Glossina morsitans</i> Westw. in Ankole, Uganda.	15710
FOOD			
Food chain studies.	16192	FOREST INSECTS	
		Coneworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.	15791
FOOD ADDITIVES			
Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfamerazine.	16069	Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO Symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951. P62.	15978
Notice of filing of petition for food additive Thiabendazole.	16077	An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests.	15983
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienesol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin.	16078	The western larch borer, <i>Tetropium velutinum</i> LeConte, in interior British Columbia.	15987
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation.	16111	FOREST MANAGEMENT	
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation.	16112	Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO Symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951. P62.	15978
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide.	16165	FORMOTHION	
FOOD CONTAMINATION		Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, <i>Boophilus microplus</i> .	15815
Culture survey of <i>Salmonella</i> at a broiler-raising plant.	16024	FORMULATIONS	
		A. V. C. Agreport. 3.	15858
Robidium-87 concentration in market milk.	16126	FOWL CHOLERA	
Notice of withdrawal of petition for permanent tolerance and establishment of temporary tolerance.	16133	Studies on fowl cholera. I. A biochemical study of avian <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> strains.	16021
FOOD HABITS		Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine.	16064
Resistance to starvation of pale and black larvae of the armyworm, <i>Leucania separata</i> Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	15771	FRAXINUS	
Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of <i>Dermacentor andersoni</i> on sheep.	16094	Lindane controls <i>Lyctus</i> powder-post beetles during air-drying of rough ash lumber.	16108
		FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION	
		Life-history and population studies on the <i>Simuliidae</i> of North Wales.	15725

SUBJECT INDEX

PUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE

Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction.

16206

FRUIT

Observations on storage diseases of certain fruits.

16106

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin.

16162

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4:-dichlorobenzilate.

16178

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine.

16181

FUMIGANTS

Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract).

15857

Foreign quarantine notices. fruits and vegetables. okra from certain South American countries.

15991

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide.

16165

FUMIGATION

Bionomics and control of *Tarsonemus myceliophagus* (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts.

15979

Of mangoes and plums from Mexico and plums from Guatemala.

16103

Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation.

16258

FUNGI

Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzoquinones.

15758

Motility of fungal nuclei.

15972

Effect of an Aphelenchoides species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus.

16000

Observations on storage diseases of certain fruits.

16106

Toxicity of different diets contaminated with various fungi to rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* St.).

16191

The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin A, a polypeptide with phaseollin-inducing activity from *Monilinia fructicola*.

16203

Poisonous plants and fungi in color. QK100.G7N6.

16218

Vitamin requirements of *Helminthosporium atrovirens*. (Abstract).

16230

FUNGICIDE RESIDUES

2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance.

16145

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16146

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

16154

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Triphenyltin hydroxide.

16156

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine.

16180

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine.

16181

FUNGICIDES

Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract).

15864

Effectiveness of several fungicides in preventing spread of Cytospora canker of peach. (Abstract).

15881

Fungicides for Arabica Coffee. 17. Relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (*Hemileia vastatrix*, leaf fall and yield.

15882

Chemical control of bean rust. (Abstract).

15886

Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCCL3 compounds.

15905

Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of stem rot paddy.

15915

Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract).

15924

Leaf spot diseases of *Nephelium litchi* Camh.

15929

Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism to streptomycin in the Everglades.

15958

2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.

16134

Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of Zea mays and *Phaseolus vulgaris*.

16201

Soil fungistasis: Relation to fungal spore nutrition.

16210

Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phaltan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract).

16229

Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract).

16231

Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis-(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro.

16241

S-triazines having herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,385,854.

16247

Bioassay of tetramethylthiuramdisulphide fungicide.

16252

PUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

Diabrotica longicornis as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract).

15854

The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract).

15855

Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract).

15857

Water stress in relation to initiation and development of Hydroxylon canker of aspen. (Abstract).

15859

Combined action of diphenyl and gamma radiation on the in vitro development of fungi pathogenic in citrus fruits.

15860

Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract).

15864

On the biology of parasitic picnidial fungi in the forest-steppe district of the Central Tchernozjom zone of the USSR.

15668

Fluctuations in numbers of *Monilinia laxa* spores in an apricot orchard. (Abstract).

15871

Effects of *Lophoderium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract).

15872

Parasitic fungi of the main subtropical ornamental plants in Abkhaz. SB733. D9.

15873

Nature of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in cotton.

15874

Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in Albugo- and kinetin-induced "green islands" on *Brassica juncea*. (Abstract).

15878

Effectiveness of several fungicides in preventing spread of Cytospora canker of peach. (Abstract).

15881

Fungicides for Arabica Coffee. 17. Relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (*Hemileia vastatrix*, leaf

SUBJECT INDEX

PURMETHONOL

- fall and yield. 15882
- Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in root rot resistance. 15883
- Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884
- Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888
- Sunscald canker of sugar maple. (Abstract). 15889
- In vitro protein synthesis in a cell-free system from *Rhizopus arrizus*. (Abstract). 15890
- Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). 15894
- Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898
- The effect of stem rust on yield of wheat at Stillwater Oklahoma. (Abstract). 15899
- Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract). 15902
- Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904
- Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCC13 compounds. 15905
- Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907
- Histochemical analysis of the blister rust fungus, *Cronartium ribicola*. (Abstract). 15908
- Use of growth rates at high temperatures to confirm identifications of *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. (Abstract). 15909
- Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of *Puccinia graminis* and *P. striiformis* on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract). 15913
- Early development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat as determined by the effects of ultraviolet radiation. (Abstract). 15919
- Tyloses induced by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in oak wilt development. (Abstract). 15921
- A pressure cushion is produced by the anthracnose fungus on sycamore. (Abstract). 15922
- Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924
- Botrydiplodia disease of Russian-olive. (Abstract). 15927
- A mechanism for the reduction of *Fusarium* wilt by a *Cephalosporium* species. 15928
- Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in single-spore isolates of *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 15931
- Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. (Abstract). 15933
- Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936
- Pseudo-allelism at the locus Rp1 for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937
- A soft rot of elm root cuttings caused by *Fusarium solani*. 15941
- Diurnal periodicity in *Helminthosporium* and *Alternaria* spores in the air. (Abstract). 15946
- Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947
- Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. (Abstract). 15949
- Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955
- Influence of cropping practices on *Aphanomyces* root rot potential of Wisconsin pea fields. 15957
- The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
- Some *Verticillium* wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract). 15968
- Origin of fungal colonies on soil-dilution plates. (Abstract). 15970
- A possible synergism between *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* and a *penicillium* sp. in causing black shank of tobacco. (Abstract). 15971
- Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206
- Soil fungistasis: Relation to fungal spore nutrition. 16210
- The production of indolelactic acid from L-tryptophan by species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 16212
- Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213
- Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216
- The favorable effect of low soil temperature on the germination and survival of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* "Saebucinum." (Abstract). 16221
- Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223
- Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. (Abstract). 16224
- Mating between strains of *Ustilago maydis* on agar media. (Abstract). 16225
- Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 16226
- Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 16231
- Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from *Ceratocystis* species. (Abstract). 16232
- Occurrence and behavior of variants of *Rhizopus stolonifer* tolerant to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. (Abstract). 16237
- Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract). 16238
- ## PURMETHONOL
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. furaltadone. 16086
- ## PURUNCULOSIS
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfamerazine. 16069
- ## FUSARIUM
- The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
- ## FUSARIUM MONILIFORME
- Diabrotica longicornis* as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854
- ## FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM
- Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864
- Influence of cultural practices on corn wilt incidence. 15910

SUBJECT INDEX

GRAY MOLD (TOMATOES)

- Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM LYCOPERSICI**
A mechanism for the reduction of *Fusarium* wilt by a *Cephalosporium* species. 15928
- Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. (Abstract). 16224
- FUSARIUM ROSEUM**
Diahrotica longicornis as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854
- Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract). 15857
- Influence of calcium and sulfur on mycelial growth and sporulation of *Fusarium roseum*. (Abstract). 15863
- Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864
- The favorable effect of low soil temperature on the germination and survival of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* "Samhcinum." (Abstract). 16221
- FUSARIUM SOLANI**
A hurried filter method for studying behavior of fungi in soil. (Abstract). 15856
- A soft rot of elm root cuttings caused by *Fusarium solani*. 15941
- GALL-MAKING INSECTS**
New genera and species of gall wasps (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea) of the Soviet Far East and adjacent territories. 15702
- The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743
- GALLERIA MELLONELLA**
The number of particles of *Sericesthis* iridescent virus required to produce infections of *Galleria* larvae. 15705
- Determining position of cuticular zones between segments of *Galleria mellonella*. 15817
- GAMMA RAYS**
Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745
- Combined action of diphenyl and gamma radiation on the in vitro development of fungi pathogenic in citrus fruits. 15860
- The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16111
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16112
- GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM**
Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
- GELS**
Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract). 15813
- GENES**
Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 15833
- Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. (Abstract). 15949
- GENTAMICIN SULFATE**
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Drugs. Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments. 16118
- GEOTROPISM**
Geotaxis in *Poecilocus hieroglyphicus* (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae). 15739
- GIBBERELIC ACID**
Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. 16207
- An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of *Callitriche* shoots. 16239
- Fluorometric determination of gibberellic acid. 16245
- GLOCLADIUM**
The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
- GLOSSINA**
Tsetse flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15784
- GLOSSINA MORSITANS SUBMORSITANS**
Observations on the ecology of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. in the Guinea-Sudan transition savanna of northern Nigeria. 15735
- Control of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819
- GLUCOSE**
Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract). 16238
- GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE**
Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748
- GNOMONIA PLATANI**
A pressure cushion is produced by the anthracnose fungus on sycamore. (Abstract). 15922
- GNORIMOSCHEMA OPERCULELLA**
Introduction of *Copidosoma koehleri* Blanchard for the control of the potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Zeller) in India and its supply to Tanzania and Mauritius. 15986
- GONATOBOTRYUM FUSCUM**
Effects of concentration of pyridoxine and biotin on parasitic development of the mycoparasite, *Gonatobotryum fuscum*. (Abstract). 15861
- GRAIN**
Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907
- Pseudalenchus indicus*, a new nematode species from India (Tylenchinae: Nematoda). 16003
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide. 16165
- Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166
- Sorption of phosphine by cereal products. 16240
- GRASS TETANY**
Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels. 16031
- GRASSES**
Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuherosa* L. 16030
- GRAY MOLD (TOMATOES)**
Effects of lime on incidence of *Botrytis* gray mold of tomato. 15954

SUBJECT INDEX

GREAT BRITAIN

GREAT BRITAIN

Atheta (Acrotoma) amplicollis Mulsant and Rey (Col.,
Staphylinidae) in Pife.

15715

insect traps.

16253

GREENHOUSE CULTURE

A bacterial stem rot of greenhouse-grown tomato plants.

15952

HELMINTHOSPORIUM

Diurnal periodicity in Helminthosporium and Alternaria
spores in the air. (Abstract).

15946

GRYLLOES SIGILLATUS

The functional significance of the nervi corporis allati 1
and nervi corporis allati 2 in Grylloes sigillatus.

15742

HELMINTHOSPORIUM CARBONUM

Comparative effects of Helminthosporium carbonum and
R. victoriae toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract).

15894

GUAR

Reaction of guar to strains of tobacco ringspot virus.

15925

HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE

Comparative effects of Helminthosporium carbonum and
H. victoriae toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract).

15894

HABITATS

On the ecology of Anthocoris nemorum (L.) (Hemiptera-
heteroptera).

15703

Separation of a mild disease in Helminthosporium victoriae.
(Abstract).

15897

Further notes on Coleoptera associated with old trees
in Grimsthorpe Park, Lincs.

15712

Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins
and victorin activity. (Abstract).

15904

Atheta (Acrotoma) amplicollis Mulsant and Rey (Col.,
Staphylinidae) in Pife.

15715

Effect of Helminthosporium victoriae toxin on germination,
enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract).

15936

Phytoseiidae of sand-pine litter.

15724

Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis.
(Abstract).

16231

HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into
Aphelenchos avenae. (Abstract).

15998

HEMEROBIIIDAE

The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and
Chrysopidae as indicated by suction-trap catches.

15801

HAMSTERS

Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells
transformed by Schmidt--Ruppin RSV in vitro.

16023

HEMICREPIDIUS DECOLORATUS

Evidence for a sex attractant in Hemicrepidius decoloratus
(Coleoptera: Elateridae).

15759

Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours
detected by complement--fixation and fluorescent antibody
tests.

16040

HEMILEIA VASTATRIX

Fungicides for Arabica Coffee. 17. Relationships among
some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix, leaf
fall and yield.

15882

Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV
genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell
with the help of bte Sendai virus.

16041

HEMORRHOAGE

The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to Eimeria
tenella in chickens.

16035

HANDBOOKS

Pesticides information manual. SR951.P4.

16256

HEPTACHLOR

Pick-up of insecticide through different pairs of house fly
tarsi.

15806

HAPLOSPOROELLA HESPERIDICA

Haplosporella canker of Citrus aurantifolia in Rajasthan.

15865

HEBERRICIOE RESIDUES

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16119

HAY

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide
chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Oluon.

16182

Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and problems
with their residues in soils and plants. In: Radioisotopes
in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a
panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SR953.P32.

16123

HEAD

The structure of the head capsule and mouth-parts of Culi-
coides schultzei; (Ender) (Diptera: Chironomidae).

15799

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide
chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine.

16129

HEALTH EDUCATION

Environmental manipulation and health education in Aedes
aegypti control in Thailand.

15845

Notice of withdrawal of petition for permanent tolerance and
establishment of temporary tolerance.

16133

HEAT

Eradication of potato virus X by thermotherapy.

15953

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16135

Bionomics and control of Tarsonemus myceliophagus
(Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts.

15979

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide
chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities.
S-(0,0-diisopropyl phosphorodithioate) of N-(2-mercapto
ethyl) benzenesulfonamide.

16136

HEATING

A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from pyrethrum
marc.

16248

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide
chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl
diisobutylthiocarbamate.

16137

HELIOTHIS

Report of second work conference on the utilization of
nuclear-polyhedrosis virus for the control of Heliothis
species.

15740

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide
chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl
butylethylthiocarbamate.

16139

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

15822

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16141

HELIOTRIS ARMIGERA

Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the
turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during
their mating with fertile females in the laboratory.

15824

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide
chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities.
2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether.

16144

HELIOTHIS ZEA

Damage by larvae of the corn earworm to grain sorghum.

15980

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16148

A technique for measuring trapping efficiency of electric

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16151

SUBJECT INDEX

HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16152
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 16159
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 16161
- Benzamidoxyacetic acid. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16164
- NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16167
- NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16169
- NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16171
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-(p-chlorophenoxy)phenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. 16172
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paragat. 16175
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paragat. 16176
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-dimethyl-3-(alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)urea. 16177
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dinron. 16182
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16183
- Absorption, translocation and metabolism of ¹⁴C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222
- HERBICIDES**
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,994. 16007
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,995. 16009
- Method for the control of weeds employing halobenzyl esters of polybasic acids. Patent 3,338,702. 16012
- Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202
- Use of herbicides. (Summary digest of midwest research Institute report, "assessment of ecological effects of extensive or repeated use of herbicides"). 16204
- Column and thin-layer chromatographic determination of 5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenyl-3(2H)-pyridazinone. 16242
- 2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a new group of herbicidal triazines. 16243
- S-triazines having herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,385,854. 16247
- Herbicides: economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 16255
- HEREDITY**
- Mechanisms and inheritance of resistance and selection of resistance potential in *Aedes aegypti*. 15839
- HESTINA**
- Tyrosinase activity in *Hestina* larva at the beginning of overwintering. 15803
- HETERARTHRIINAE**
- A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 15732
- HETEROGENESIS**
- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Sternopleural chaetae. 15805
- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Mating behaviour. 15834
- HETEROPTERA**
- On the ecology of *Antilocoris nemorum* (L.) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). 15703
- HIBERNATION**
- Tyrosinase activity in *Hestina* larva at the beginning of overwintering. 15803
- Life history and habits of the willow beaked gall midge, *Mayetiola rigidae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), in Michigan. 15829
- HISTAMINE**
- Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels. 16031
- HISTOCHEMISTRY**
- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Hoplophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- Histochemical analysis of the blister rust fungus, *Cronartium ribicola*. (Abstract). 15908
- HISTORY**
- History of *Aedes aegypti* eradication in the Americas. 15840
- HOG CHOLERA**
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 16049
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Approved modified live virus vaccines. 16050
- Anti-hog-cholera serum and hog-cholera virus. Proposed termination of marketing agreement and marketing order. 16054
- HOG CHOLERA VACCINES**
- Anti-hog-cholera serum and hog-cholera virus. Proposed termination of marketing agreement and marketing order. 16054
- HOG CHOLERA VIRUS**
- Anti-hog-cholera serum and hog-cholera virus. Proposed termination of marketing agreement and marketing order. 16054
- HORMONES**
- Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752
- Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult *Locusta migratoria*. QL50H.A2.M5. 15792
- Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. 15828
- Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the *Cynthia* silkworm. 15838
- HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)**
- Production of "stem pitting" disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901
- Reaction of guar to strains of tobacco ringspot virus. 15925
- Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969
- Beans and other leguminous hosts of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15973

SUBJECT INDEX

HOST SPECIFICITY

HOST SPECIFICITY

Host feeding preferences.

15786

Life history and habits of the willow beaked gall midge, *Mayetiola rigidae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), in Michigan.

15829

HUMAN DISEASES

Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man.

15851

Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world; a collection of data on registered arthropod-borne animal viruses. gR360 .T3.

15852

Ancylostoma ceylanicum infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan.

16102

HUMANS

Host feeding preferences.

15786

Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15808

Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica.

15849

Summary of recent abstracts. Ix. Helminthiasis.

16096

The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep.

16193

HUMILITY

Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15774

Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15779

Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract).

15942

Ulnal periodicity in Helminthosporium and Alternaria spores in the air. (Abstract).

15946

Controlled aeration of rice in bulk.

16110

Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis-(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro.

16241

HYDROCARBONS

Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on tomato crown gall cells. (Abstract).

15918

HYDROGEN

Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,995.

16009

HYDROLISATES

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of Bacillus thuringiensis by the proteases of Pieris brassicae. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of Pieris brassicae.

15780

HYDROLYSIS

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of Bacillus thuringiensis by the proteases of Pieris brassicae. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of Pieris brassicae.

15780

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of Bacillus thuringiensis by the proteases of Pieris brassicae. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates.

15781

HYLEMYA BRASSICAE

Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root fly Erioischia brassicae.

15820

HYLOTRUPES BAJULUS

Old house borer, Purdue's Formosan termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia.

16107

HYMENOPTERA

Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria.

15773

HYPERA POSTICA

Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66.

15975

HYPERBASITISM

The biology of Eurytoma roseni Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae).

15743

HYPODESMIC INJECTIONS

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Oxytetracycline.

16073

HYPOXYLON PRUINATUM

Water stress in relation to initiation and development of Hydroxylon canker of aspen. (Abstract).

15859

ICTALURUS MELAS

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin.

16188

IMIDES

Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCCl₃ compounds.

15905

IMMUNITY

Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus.

15815

IMMUNIZATION

Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract).

15902

Effects of early and late inoculations of Ulmus americana with Ceratocystis ulmi on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract).

15947

Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucaipa in chicken kidney cell culture.

16025

Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk.

16190

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects.

15748

Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TNV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract).

15895

IMPORT CONTROL

Foreign quarantine notices. fruits and vegetables. okra from certain South American countries.

15991

Of mangoes and plums from Mexico and plums from Guatemala.

16103

INCLUSION BODIES

Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets.

16022

INDANS

Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,994.

16007

Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,995.

16009

INDOLE COMPOUNDS

Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in Phalaris tuberosa L.

16030

INDOLELACTIC ACID

The production of indolelactic acid from L-tryptophan by species of Phytophthora. (Abstract).

16212

INFECTIOUS BURSAL AGENT

Some studies on the infectious bursal agent.

16039

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Approved modified live virus vaccines.

16050

INFARED SPECTRA

A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from pyrethrum marc.

16248

INJECTIONS

Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector.

15948

Concentrations of penicillin in milk of cows following intramuscular administration.

16017

The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to Eimeria tenella in chickens.

16035

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT ECOLOGY

- INOCULUM**
Dermatophilus dermatitis (Streptichosis) in Ontario. i.l. laboratory findings. 16037
- INSECT ABNORMALITIES**
Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 15838
- INSECT ANATOMY**
The function of combs in fleas. 15769
Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult Locusta migratoria. QL50B.A2.M5. 15792
Determining position of cuticular zones between segments of Galleria mellonella. 15817
- INSECT BEHAVIOR**
Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 15720
Observations on the ecology of Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newst. in the Guinea-Sudan transition savanna of northern Nigeria. 15735
Geotaxis in Poeciloceris hieroglyphicus (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae). 15739
Evidence for a sex attractant in Hemicrepidius decoloratus (Coleoptera: Elateridae). 15759
The function of combs in fleas. 15769
Nesting behavior of Tachytes (Tachypleura) praedator Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larrinae). 15782
Interspecific differences in the biology of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) on leaves of Vicia faba. I. Feeding behaviour. 15783
Black flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15797
Remarkable new description of the behavior of the bot fly, Oestromyia leporina (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 15809
Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, Lepismodes inguinalis Newman (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 15826
Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica. 15849
Damage by larvae of the corn earworm to grain sorghum. 15980
The western larch borer, Tetropium velutinum LeConte, in interior British Columbia. 15987
Old house borer, Parques Formosan termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107
- INSECT BIOLOGY**
The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 15701
Life history and ecology of Epeorus pleuralis (Banks) (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae). 15721
A new plant louse species (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary. 15734
The biology of Eurytoma roseni Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743
Host specificity tests with Uroplata girardi Pic., a leaf-mining hispid from Lantana camara L. 15747
Nesting behavior of Tachytes (Tachypleura) praedator Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larrinae). 15782
Interspecific differences in the biology of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) on leaves of Vicia faba. I. Feeding behaviour. 15783
Biology of Trypoxylon in trap nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15790
Tephritid fruit flies. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15814
- INSECT BREEDING**
Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult Locusta migratoria. QL50B.A2.M5. 15792
- INSECT CAGES**
Shipment of Rhyssa persuasoria himalayensis Wilkinson to Australia and New Zealand. 15706
Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15764
Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774
- INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT**
Attack distribution of Dasynura brassicae Winnertz in large area plantations (Diptera: Itonididae). 15981
- INSECT CONTROL**
Introduction. In: Insect colonization and mass production C.N. Smith, ed. QL497.S6. 15777
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822
History of Aedes aegypti eradication in the Americas. 15840
The control of Aedes aegypti in South-East Asia and the Western Pacific. 15844
Environmental manipulation and health education in Aedes aegypti control in Thailand. 15845
Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951. P62. 15978
The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Progg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982
- INSECT DISEASES**
Report of second work conference on the utilization of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus for the control of Heliothis species. 15740
Nosema acridophagnum sp n, a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers. 15761
Pathogenicity of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner for two species of webworms. 15768
Insect viruses. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15770
False wireworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15788
Infections of leafhoppers and its tissues cultivated in vitro with Chilo iridescent virus. 15793
Diseases of insects. SB942 .W4. 15827
Biotic factors in the control of Aedes aegypti. 15846
- INSECT ECOLOGY**
On the ecology of Anthocoris nemorum (L.) (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 15703
Ecological notes concerning Tamarcha from Tunisia and Libya (Col., Chrysomelidae). 15714
Life history and ecology of Epeorus pleuralis (Banks) (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae). 15721
Observations on the ecology of Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newst. in the Guinea-Sudan transition savanna of northern Nigeria. 15735
Tephritid fruit flies. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15814
The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 15992
Resolute research to defeat grasshob. 15996

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT EGGS

Parasitic mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 16091

INSECT EGGS

The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743

The relation between soil water tension and rate of development of the eggs of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera: Nematocera). 15789

Taxonomic and biological studies on *Culicoides* in Egypt, (Diptera: Chironomidae-Ceratopogoninae) Studies on the viability of the eggs of *Culicoides scutitzi* (Ender.) under laboratory conditions. 15800

Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15804

On the conditions regulating the egg-hatching of *Nilaparvata lugens*. 15818

INSECT FLIGHT

The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae as indicated by suction-trap catches. 15801

Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990

INSECT GENETICS

Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745

Culex pipiens fatigans Wied. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15751

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Sternopleural chaetae. 15805

Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815

Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. 15828

Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 15833

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Mating behaviour. 15834

On the demarcable variability of sibling species in leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 15835

Genetic control of morphogenetic variation in the sexcombs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15836

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 15838

INSECT HISTOLOGY

The fine structure of the spermathecae and their ducts in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. 15750

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of Mycteribiidae (Diptera) in the British Museum (Natural History); with keys and short description for the identification of subfamilies, genera, species and subspecies. QL468. T45. 15736

INSECT LIBERATION

Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745

Insect parasites and predators. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15810

INSECT METABOLISM

Beta-alanine metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster* adults. 15754

The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766

Metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778

INSECT MIGRATION

Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729

Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Nycteriglyphinae (Acarina: Rosensteiniidae) from Cuba. 15707

The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* and smaller brown plant-hopper, *Laodelphax striatellus*. 15737

The stridulatory mechanism in three species of *Pentalobus* (Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744

Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. 15828

Life history and habits of the willow beaked gall midge, *Mayetiola rigidae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), in Michigan. 15829

On the demarcable variability of sibling species in leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 15835

Genetic control of morphogenetic variation in the sexcombs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15836

INSECT MUTATION

Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15804

Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 15833

INSECT NESTS

Nesting behavior of *Tachytes* (*Tachypleura*) *praedator* Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larrinae). 15782

Biology of *Trypoxylon* in trap nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15790

INSECT NUTRITION

Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745

Bed bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15749

Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15764

Corn rootworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15767

A method of mass rearing of caterpillars of the small mottled willow moth *Laphygma exigua* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 15776

Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15779

The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787

European corn borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15807

Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15811

Defined diets for phytophagous insects. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15823

INSECT OUTBREAK FORECASTING

Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 15720

The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 15848

INSECT PESTS

Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15811

SUBJECT INDEX

		INSECT REARING
Sunscauld canker of sugar maple. (Abstract).	15889	Herbst. Film 718. 16109
An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests.	15983	Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186
A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology.	15989	INSECT REARING On the ecology of <i>Anthrenus nemorum</i> (L.) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). 15703
Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation.	16258	Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745
INSECT PHYSIOLOGY		Host specificity tests with <i>Uroplata girardi</i> Pic., a leaf-mining hispid from <i>Lantana camara</i> L. 15747
Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales.	15725	Bed bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15749
The functional significance of the nervi corporis allati 1 and nervi corporis allati 2 in <i>Grylodes sigillatus</i> .	15742	<i>Culex pipiens fatigans</i> Wied. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15751
The stridulatory mechanism in three species of <i>Pentalohus</i> (Coleoptera, Passalidae).	15744	<i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> Say. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15756
Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, <i>Leucophaea maderae</i> .	15752	Cabbage loopers. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15760
Evidence for a lipid activator of prophenolase in <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	15762	Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15764
The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the cockroach, <i>80mhyx mori</i> L.	15766	Corn rootworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15767
Resistance to starvation of pale and black larvae of the armyworm, <i>Leucania separata</i> Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	15771	Phytophagous mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15772
Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.	15774	Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774
The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> Harris (Hom., Aphididae).	15787	Culicoides biting midges. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15775
The relation between soil water tension and rate of development of the eggs of <i>Tipula oleracea</i> and <i>T. paludosa</i> (Diptera: Nematocera).	15789	A method of mass rearing of caterpillars of the small mottled willow moth <i>Laphygma exigua</i> Hb. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 15776
Temperature and induction of diapause in <i>Epicauta gorhami</i> Marseul (Coleoptera: Meloidae).	15798	Introduction. In: Insect colonization and mass production C.N. Smith, ed. QL497.S6. 15777
Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology.	15802	Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15779
Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, <i>80mhyx mori</i> .	15804	Tsetse flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15784
Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> . III. Sternopleural chaetae.	15805	False wireworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15788
Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, <i>Lepismodes inguinalis</i> Newman (Thysanura, Lepismatidae).	15826	Coneworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15791
Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny.	15828	Black flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15797
INSECT POPULATIONS		Temperature and induction of diapause in <i>Epicauta gorhami</i> Marseul (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 15798
The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62.	15701	European corn borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15807
Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas.	15720	Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808
Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales.	15725	Insect parasites and predators. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15810
The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> and smaller brown plant-hopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> .	15737	Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15811
The danger-index of the synanthropic flies.	15848	House flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15812
Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica.	15849	Tephritid fruit flies. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15814
Attack distribution of <i>Dasynatra brassicae</i> Winnertz in large area plantations (Diptera: Tephritidae).	15981	Defined diets for phytophagous insects. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15823
Population dynamics of the flower beetle <i>Tribolium castaneum</i>		Colonization of <i>Wyeomyia smithii</i> (Coquillett) from Connecticut. 15825

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT BEARING EQUIPMENT

- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Mating behaviour. 15834
- The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Progg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982
- Parasitic mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 16091
- INSECT BEARING EQUIPMENT**
- Bed bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15749
- Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15779
- INSECT REPELLENTS**
- Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851
- INSECT TAXONOMY**
- Sarcophaga spp. (Dipt. Calliphoridae) in a London suburban garden. 15699
- Materials on the fauna of spiders (Aranei) of Tadzhikistan. II. Zodariidae. 15700
- New genera and species of gall wasps (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea) of the Soviet Far East and adjacent territories. 15702
- To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Mycteriglyphinae (Acarina: Rosensteiniidae) from Cuba. 15707
- Steneotarsonemus madecassus* n. sp., cause of a deformation of the panicles of rice in Madagascar (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 15709
- Aphids from the Philippines and the Bismarck Islands, with description of a new species of Greenideoida. 15711
- A new species of the aphid *Therioaphis* Walk. (Aphidoidea, Homoptera). 15713
- The genus (*Consorophylax* Schmid (Trichoptera: Limnophilidae). 15716
- Oligia versicolor vojnitzi* ssp. n. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 15717
- New species of springtails (Collembola) of the family Hypogastruridae from mountain regions of Tadzhikistan. 15719
- Results of Dr. Z. Kaszab's zoological investigations in Mongolia. 118. Ceropalidae (Hymenoptera). 15722
- A new member of a sibling set belonging to the *Drosophila tripunctata* group (Diptera: Drosophilidae). 15726
- Occurrence of *Macrosteles cristatus* (Ribaut) (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in Britain with notes on related species. 15727
- Notes on Coccinellidae of Hong Kong. 15728
- The immature instars of the Cleptoparasitic genus *Dioxys* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 15730
- A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 15732
- A new plant louse species (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary. 15734
- An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of Mycterihidae (Diptera) in the British Museum (Natural History); with keys and short description for the identification of subfamilies, genera, species and subspecies. QL468. T45. 15736
- Remarkable new description of the behavior of the hot fly, *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 15809
- New data concerning the parasitic relationships of Conopids (Diptera, Conopidae). 15831

INSECT TRAPS

- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729
- Trials with pyrethrum mosquito coils against *Anopheles gambiae* entering a verandah-trap hut. 15850

INSECT VECTORS

- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729
- Trials with pyrethrum mosquito coils against *Anopheles gambiae* entering a verandah-trap hut. 15850
- Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851
- Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world; a collection of data on registered arthropod-borne animal viruses. qR360 .T3. 15852
- Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from *Aedes abstratus* (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut. 15853
- Diabrotica longicornis* as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854
- Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
- Infectivity dilution curve of a leafhopper-borne virus on plant leaves. (Abstract). 15967
- Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969

INSECTARIES

- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15756

INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS

- Control of *Glossina morsitans morsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

- Control of *Glossina morsitans morsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819
- Trials with pyrethrum mosquito coils against *Anopheles gambiae* entering a verandah-trap hut. 15850
- Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Disyston) granular under low temperature conditions. 15984

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

- Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093
- The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. S8951. A6. 16114
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Drugs. Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments. 16118
- In vivo effects of carbamate insecticides on mammalian esterase enzymes (Abstracted from Toxicol. and Pharmacol. 9(1):6-16, 1966). 16120
- Laboratory method for determining the rate of volatilization of insecticides from plants. 16127
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl O-p-(dimethylsulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate. 16130
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorohenzilate. 16131
- Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorohenzilate. Proposed reduction of tolerance regarding almonds. 16132
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16142
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16147
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16149

SUBJECT INDEX

INTERSTATE COMMERCE

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16150
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16158
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162
- Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166
- Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for Pesticide chemical. 16170
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Phorate; tolerances for residues. 16173
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16178
- 2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for pesticide chemical. 16179
- Toxic residues in marine foods. 16185
- Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186
- Kinetics of ddt in a marine food chain. 16187
- INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS**
- The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of *Aedes aegypti* from Queensland, Australia. 15765
- Mechanisms and inheritance of resistance and selection of resistance potential in *Aedes aegypti*. 15839
- Aedes aegypti* in the Western Pacific region. 15841
- Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields. 15985
- Pest resistance in the context of integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 15993
- Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected from various localities. 15994
- INSECTICIDES**
- Methods of destroying insects with nitro-substituted salicylanilides. Patent 3,385,756. 15755
- Combating insects with O-(2-lower alkyl-quinolyl-(8))N-methyl carbamates. Patent 3,384,538. 15763
- The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of *Aedes aegypti* from Queensland, Australia. 15765
- Metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
- Synergistic alpha-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate insecticide admixed with meta-acetylphenyl or meta-propionylphenyl N-methyl carbamate. Patent 3,384,539. 15794
- Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796
- Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815
- Evaluation of insecticides against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say (Diptera: Culicidae) in Bangkok, Thailand. 15847
- Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 15975
- Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951. P62. 15978
- Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Snlz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988
- Old house borer, Purdue's Formosan termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107
- Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and cocculodine, an insecticide in the leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC. 16234
- A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from *pyrethrum* marc. 16248
- INSECTS**
- Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzoguinones. 15758
- Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. I. *Cuscuta* spp. and insects associated with these in West Pakistan. 16008
- INSULIN**
- Studies on carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses. VI. differential multiplication of uninfected and of converted cells in response to insulin. 16043
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (PESTS)**
- FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 15976
- The necessity for an integrated approach in pest control. B.T.Reynolds and B.C.Cough, rapporteurs. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 15977
- Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951. P62. 15978
- The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 15992
- Pest resistance in the context of integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 15993
- Educational legislative and extension needs for integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 16257
- INTERSTATE COMMERCE**
- Domestic quarantine notices. Unshu oranges. Quarantine. 15961
- Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. 16046
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate commerce. 16047
- Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 16048
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 16049
- Scabies in cattle. Areas in Washington quarantined because of scabies. 16052
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 16053
- Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified areas. 16055
- Texas (splenetic) fever in cattle. Restrictions on interstate movement of cattle, other animals and certain materials from, Guam. 16056
- Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. 16057
- Scabies in cattle. Revocation of quarantine. 16067
- Formosan subterranean termite. Notice of withdrawal of proposed quarantine. 16104

SUBJECT INDEX

IONS

- IONS**
Macerating action of extracts of Rhizopus-rotted sweet-potatoes as affected by ions. (Abstract). 15951

IRON ISOTOPES

- The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to Eimeria tenella in chickens. 16035

ISOBOLDINE

- Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and cocculodine, an insecticide in the leaves of Cocculus trilobus DC. 16234

IODIDES

- Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 15815

- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816

- An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle. 16090

JAPANESE B ENCEPHALITIS VIROS

- Serum neutralization test with Western Equine Encephalitis (WEE) and Japanese Encephalitis-(JE) viruses using the Agar Cover Slip (ACS) inoculation technique. 16089

JOHNE'S DISEASE

- Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. 16044

- Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. Payment of indemnity claims. 16076

JOINT DISEASES

- Polyarthrititis in a dog. 16028

JUNIPERUS MONOSPERMA

- Effect of an Apbelenchoides species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000

JUTE

- A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858

KAOLINITE

- Microbial decomposition of diguac adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117

KIDNEY BEANS

- Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 14C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222

KINETICS

- Kinetics of guanine inactivation of Tulare apple mosaic virus. 15914

KINETIN

- Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus. 15869

- Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in Albugo- and kinetin-induced "green islands" on Brassica juncea. (Abstract). 15878

KININS

- Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904

LABELING

- Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds intended for use by homeowner. Notice of proposed interpretation under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 16195

LABORATORY ANIMALS

- Bed bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15749

LAMBS

- In vitro uptake of Selenium-75 by red blood cells from the immature ovine during varying Selenium intakes. 16027

- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 16072

LANTANA CAMARA

- Host specificity tests with Uroplata girardi Pic., a leaf-mining hispid from Lantana camara L. 15747

LAODELPBAX STRIATELLOS

- The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens and smaller brown plant-hopper, Laodelphax striatellus. 15737

LARII

- The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO Symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 15701

LARIX OCCIDENTALIS

- The western larch borer, Tetroplus velutinus LeConte, in interior British Columbia. 15987

LARVAE

- The number of particles of Sericesthis iridescent virus required to produce infections of Galleria larvae. 15705

- The immature instars of the Cleptoparasitic genus Dioxys (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 15730

- The biology of Eurytoma roseni Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743

- Bioassay of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against larval instars of the gypsy moth. 15753

- Evidence for a lipid activator of propenolase in Tenebrio molitor. 15762

- Tyrosinase activity in Hestina larva at the beginning of overwintering. 15803

- The mutagenicity in Drosophila melanogaster of caffeine and of other compounds which produce chromosome breakage in human cells in culture. 15837

- Damage by larvae of the corn earworm to grain sorghum. 15980

- Results of experimental studies on the development of pre-invasive stages of worms of the genus Thelazia Bosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101

LARVICIDES

- Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796

- Evaluation of insecticides against Aedes aegypti (L.) and Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae) in Bangkok, Thailand. 15847

LATENT VIROS (APPLES)

- Production of "stem pitting" disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901

LATIN AMERICA

- History of Aedes aegypti eradication in the Americas. 15840

LAVANDULA

- The use of Simazine on Lavandula plots. 16010

LEAF BLIGHT (PEANOTS)

- Blight disease of groundnut in India. 15934

LEAF MINERS

- Host specificity tests with Uroplata girardi Pic., a leaf-mining hispid from Lantana camara L. 15747

LEAF RUST (COFFEE)

- Fungicides for Arabica Coffee. 17. Relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix, leaf fall and yield. 15882

LEAF RUST (WHEAT)

- Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911

LEAF SPOT (EUCALYPTUS)

- Leaf characteristics of Eucalyptus bicostata Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of Phaeoseptoria eucalypti (Hansf.) Walker. 15879

LEAF SPOT (LITCHI)

- Leaf spot diseases of Nepbelium litchi Camb. 15929

SUBJECT INDEX

LONCHAEA ZETTERSTEDTI

- LEAVES**
 Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus. 15869
 Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
 Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891
 Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907
 Relation of temperature to prune dwarf symptom expression on Italian prune leaves. (Abstract). 15917
 Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple. 15920
 Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction types of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* race 32 on varieties of *Phaseolus*. (Abstract). 15938
 Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945
 Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950
- LEGISLATION**
 Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808
 Educational legislative and extension needs for integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. F62. 16257
- LEGUMES**
 Beans and other leguminous hosts of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15973
- LEMONS**
 Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16112
- LEPIDOPTERA**
 Contribution to the Hungarian Epermeniidae fauna (Lep.). 15708
- LEPISMODES**
 Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, *Lepismodes inguilinus* Newman (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 15826
- LETHAL YELLOWING (COCONUTS)**
 Mechanical transmission of the lethal yellowing pathogen to young coconut palms. (Abstract). 15930
- LEUCANIA SEPARATA**
 Resistance to starvation of pale and black larvae of the armyworm, *Leucania separata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 15771
- LEUCOPRAEA MADERAE**
 Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752
- LEUKOCYTOSIS**
 Polyarthrititis in a dog. 16028
- LIGHT**
 Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774
 Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15779
 Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. 16030
- LIGHT TRAPS**
Oligia versicolor vojnitzi ssp. n. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 15717
- A technique for measuring trapping efficiency of electric insect traps. 16253
- LIMES**
 Haplosporella canker of *Citrus aurantifolia* in Rajasthan. 15865
 Effects of lime on incidence of *Botrytis* gray mold of tomato. 15954
- LIMONENE**
 Derivatives of (E)-limonene. Effect of chain length in n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity. 16250
- LINDANE**
 Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842
 Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093
 Lindane controls *Lyctus* powder-post beetles during air-drying of rough ash lumber. 16108
 Laboratory method for determining the rate of volatilization of insecticides from plants. 16127
- LIPIDS**
 Evidence for a lipid activator of prophenolase in *Tenebrio molitor*. 15762
 Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888
- LIQUIDAMBAR**
 Sweet gum lesion caused by *Botryosphaeria ribis*. 15960
- LIQUIDAMBAR STYRACIPILOA**
 Sweet gum lesion caused by *Botryosphaeria ribis*. 15960
- LIVER**
 Chemical analysis of bovine liver biopsy specimens. A comparison of data obtained using two biopsy techniques and blood contamination as a source of analytical error. 16032
- LIVER DISEASES**
 Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16066
- LIVESTOCK**
 Host feeding preferences. 15786
 Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium, arsenic acid, erythromycin thiocyanate, ethopabate, zoalene. 16082
 Summary of recent abstracts. IX. Helminthiasis. 16096
- LIVESTOCK DISEASES**
 Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. 16030
 The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens. 16035
 Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. 16044
- LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA**
 Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult *Locusta migratoria*. QL508.A2.M5. 15792
- LONCHAEA**
 An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- LONCHAEA BRUGGERI**
 An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- LONCHAEA SEITNERI**
 An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- LONCHAEA ZETTERSTEDTI**
 An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983

SUBJECT INDEX

LONGEVITY

LONGEVITY

Black flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15797

LOPHODERMUM PINASTRI

Effects of *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract).

15872

LUMBER PRESERVATION

Lindane controls *Lyctus* powder-post beetles during air-drying of rough ash lumber.

16108

LUMBER PRESERVATIVES

Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives.

15785

Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*.

16105

LUMBER SEASONING

Lindane controls *Lyctus* powder-post beetles during air-drying of rough ash lumber.

16108

LYCTUS

Lindane controls *Lyctus* powder-post beetles during air-drying of rough ash lumber.

16108

LYSATES

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates.

15781

LYSIS

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates.

15781

MACRONUTRIENTS

Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris*.

16201

MACROSIPHONIELLA

A list of the species of *Macrosiphoniella* Del Guercio described from North America (Homoptera) (aphididae).

15731

MACROSTELAS

Occurrence of *Macrosteles cristatus* (Ribaut) (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in Britain with notes on related species.

15727

MACROSTELAS PASCIPHONS

Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector.

15948

MAGNESIUM

Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels.

16031

MALATHION

Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields.

15985

Food chain studies.

16192

MAMMALS

Preliminary host preference studies of *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett and *Culiseta inornata* (Williston) in Utah.

15741

Metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals.

15778

Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations.

16186

MANDUCA QUINQUENACULATA

Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15764

MANDUCA SEXTA

Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15764

MANEB

Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis-(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro.

16241

MANGEL-WURZEL

Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root fly *Erioschia brassicae*.

15820

MANGOES

Of mangoes and plums from Mexico and plums from Guatemala.

16103

MARINE BIOLOGY

Food chain studies.

16192

MASTITIS

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. furaltadone.

16086

MAYETIOLA RIGIDAE

Life history and habits of the willow beaked gall midge, *Mayetiola rigidae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), in Michigan.

15829

MEAL

Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant.

16024

MEASUREMENT

Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract).

15942

MEAT

Periodic measurement of growth and carcass development following diethylstilbestrol implantation of boars.

16034

Use of radioisotopes in the detection of residues in meat and milk. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16, April 1965. SB953. P32.

16125

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 0,0-dimethyl O-p-(dimethylsulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate.

16130

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate.

16131

Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances; policy statement.

16140

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16149

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16150

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry; statement of policy.

16174

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate.

16178

MEGACHILIDAE

The immature instars of the Cleptoparasitic genus *Dioxy* (Symenoptera: Megachilidae).

15730

MELAMPUS LINI

Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract).

15902

MELANOPLUS BIVITTATUS

Nosema acridophagus sp n, a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers.

15761

MELANOPLUS DIFFERENTIALIS

Nosema acridophagus sp n, a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers.

15761

MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES

Nosema acridophagus sp n, a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers.

15761

MELIGETHES AENEUS

Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* P., marked with P32 (Coleoptera).

15990

SUBJECT INDEX

MILK

- MELOIDOGYNE**
Studies on the cross infectivity and pathogenicity of fifteen isolates of root-knot nematodes. 16005
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA**
The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855
- MELOPHAGUS OVINUS**
Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of *Dermacentor andersoni* on sheep. 16094
- MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS**
A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulphydryl reagents on plants. (Abstract). 16233
- MERCURY COMPOUNDS**
Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864
- METABOLISM**
Metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-¹⁴C) testosterone. 16042
The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetraisoole. 16100
Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and problems with their residues in soils and plants. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953.P32. 16123
Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206
- METABOLISM DISEASES**
Metabolic disorders of sheep: earlier planes of nutrition. 16029
- METABOLITES**
Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-¹⁴C) testosterone. 16042
Pesticide monitoring programs. 16113
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 16159
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 16161
The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193
Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. 16207
Physiological aspects of fluometuron in cotton and cucumber. 16227
- METAMORPHOSIS**
Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales. 15725
Stable flies. In: Smith, C.W. Insect colonization and mass production. Q1497.S6. 15774
Biology of *Trypoxylon* in trap nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15790
The laboratory colonization of *Culicoides arakawai* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 15795
Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 15838
Results of experimental studies on the development of pre-invasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (Spirrtrata: Nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- METHIMAZOLE**
Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylstilbestrol and methimazole. 16058
- METHIONINE**
Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190
- METHODOLOGY**
Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990. 16244
- METHOXYCARBONYL-1-PHOPEN-2-YL DIMETHYLPHOSPHATE, 1-**
Pesticide tolerance. Proposed establishment. 16155
- METHYL BROMIDE**
The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
Bionomics and control of *Tarsonemus myceliophagus* (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts. 15979
Foreign quarantine notices. fruits and vegetables. okra from certain South American countries. 15991
- METHYL N-((METHYLCAHBAMOYL)OXY) THIOACETIMIDATE, S-**
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16147
- METHYL PABATHION**
Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields. 15985
- METHYL SULFIDE**
Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190
- METHYL-4-CRLOPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2-**
NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16167
NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16169
- MEXICO**
Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation. 16258
- MICE**
Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement--fixation and fluorescent antibody tests. 16040
The occurrence of *Skrjabinus muri*'s Stscherbakova, 1942 (Trematoda), in *Apodemus flavicollis* in Hungary. 16097
- MICROBIOLOGY**
Microbiologic study of strains of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* isolated in Argentina. 16020
- MICRONUTRIENTS**
The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787
In vitro uptake of Selenium-75 by red blood cells from the immature ovine during varying Selenium intakes. 16027
Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 16201
- MICROORGANISMS**
Metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16111
Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117
- MICROSCOPY**
The function of combs in fleas. 15769
- MILK**
Concentrations of penicillin in milk of cows following intramuscular administration. 16017
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of

SUBJECT INDEX

MITES

- animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals.
furaladone. 16086
- Use of radioisotopes in the detection of residues in meat
and milk. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide
residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16, April
1965. SB953. P32. 16125
- Rubidium-87 concentration in market milk. 16126
- Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances;
policy statement. 16140
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16149
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide
chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide
tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry;
statement of policy. 16174
- Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk.
16190

MITES

- To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Nycteriglyphinae
(Acarina: Rosensteinidae) from Cuba. 15707
- Ecological specialization and production of forms in
Oribatoid mites. 15718
- Phytophagous mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and
mass production. QL497.S6. 15772
- Bionomics and control of Tarsonemus myceliophagus
(Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts. 15979
- A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite
relationship. A technique in the field of applied
entomology. 15989
- Parasitic mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and
mass production. QL497.S6. 16091
- Prosaroptic scabies (Prosaroptes pitheci Philippe, 1948)
in a capuchin monkey (Cebus c. capucinus). 16092

MOLDS

- Controlled aeration of rice in bulk. 16110

MOLECULES

- Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins
and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904

MONILIFORMIS DUBIUS

- Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of
Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). 16099

MONILINIA FRUCTICOLA

- Comparison of phytoalexin produced by two soybean varieties
differing by a single gene. (Abstract). 15876
- Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays
improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924
- The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin
A, a polypeptide with phaseollin-inducing activity from
Monilinia fructicola. 16203

MONILINIA LAXA

- Fluctuations in numbers of Monilinia laxa spores in an
apricot orchard. (Abstract). 15871

MONKEYS

- Prosaroptic scabies (Prosaroptes pitheci Philippe, 1948)
in a capuchin monkey (Cebus c. capucinus). 16092
- The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep.
16193

MONOMETHYL 2,3,5,6-TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALATE

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide
chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl
2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160

MONTMORILLONITE

- Microbial decomposition of diguac adsorbed on
montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117

MORPHOLOGY

- The stridulatory mechanism in three species of Pentalobus
(Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744

MORTALITY

- Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage
aphids and their progeny. 15828

- The susceptibility of nematodes to subfreezing temperatures.
(Abstract). 15999

- Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the
feeding of Dermacentor andersoni on sheep. 16094

MOSAIC (CORN)

- An ultrastructural comparison of maize dwarf mosaic virus-
and sugarcane mosaic virus-infected leaf cells of Zea mays.
(Abstract). 15893

- Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus
from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969

MOSAIC (SAFFLOWER)

- Inheritance of reactions in safflower to lettuce mosaic
virus. 15892

MOSAIC (SUGARCANE)

- Studies on a strain of sugarcane mosaic virus causing
severe mosaic disease on Co. 527 cane at Nellikuppam. 15944

MOSAIC (TOBACCO)

- Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus.
I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885

- Immunoradiographic evidence for the synthesis of
TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895

- Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid trans-
missibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract).
15923

- Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic
virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945

- Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage
through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract).
15974

MOSAIC (TOMATOES)

- Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage
through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract).
15974

MOSAIC (WHEAT)

- Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne
wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris. 15867

MOUTE

- The structure of the head capsule and mouth-parts of Culi-
coides schultzei; (Ender) (Diptera: Chironomidae). 15799

MOZZARELLA CHEESE

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide
chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Drugs.
Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments. 16118

MUSCA AUTUMNALIS

- Results of experimental studies on the development of pre-
invasive stages of worms of the genus Thelazia Bosc., 1819
(Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101

MUSCA DOMESTICA

- Pick-up of insecticide through different pairs of house fly
tarsi. 15806

- House flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass
production. QL497.S6. 15812

MUSCLES

- Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle. 16033

MUSCOVY DUCKS

- Case report: Salmonella pullorum in a Muscovy (Cairina
moschata) duck. 16019

MUSHROOMS

- Bionomics and control of Tarsonemus myceliophagus
(Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts. 15979

SUBJECT INDEX

NITROOAN

- MUTAGENS**
The mutagenicity in *Drosophila Melanogaster* of caffeine and of other compounds which produce chromosome breakage in human cells in culture. 15837
- MUTATION**
Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus. I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885
- MYCELIUM RADICIS ATROVIRENS**
Effect of an Aphelenchoides species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM**
Notice of filing of petition for food additive spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate. 16018
- MYCOBRIHIZA**
Effect of an Aphelenchoides species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- MYIASIS**
Remarkable new description of the behavior of the hot fly, *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 15809
- MYOPATHY**
Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle. 16033
- MYXOVIRUS YUCAIPA**
Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucaipa in chicken kidney cell culture. 16025
- MYZUS PERSICAE**
A late aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729
Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid transmissibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract). 15923
Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Smlz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988
A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
- NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID, ALPHA-**
Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168
- NAPHTHALOPHOS**
Notice of filing of petition for food additive naphthalophos. 16061
- NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**
Biotic factors in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 15846
An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 15992
- NECROSIS (GUAR)**
Reaction of guar to strains of tobacco ringspot virus. 15925
- NECTARINES**
2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16134
2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16145
- NEEDLE CAST (PINUS)**
Effects of *Lophodermin* pinastri and *Pullularia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract). 15872
- NEMATOCIDES**
The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchos avenae*. (Abstract). 15998
Phosphate and carbamate inhibition of three nematode esterases. (Abstract). 16004
Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. 16016
- Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 16201
- NEMATODES**
A note on plant parasitic nematodes of the Kathmandu Valley. 15995
Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 15996
Effects of temperature on the fecundity and hatch of the soil flatworm reared on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. (Abstract). 16002
Studies on the cross infectivity and pathogenicity of fifteen isolates of root-knot nematodes. 16005
Soybean cyst nematode. Regulated areas. 16006
Results of experimental studies on the development of pre-invasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- NEOPLASMS**
Nosema acridophagus sp. n., a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers. 15761
Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells transformed by Schmidt-Ruppin BSV in vitro. 16023
Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells. 16038
Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests. 16040
- NEPRELIUM LITCHI**
Leaf spot diseases of *Nephelium litchi* Camb. 15929
- NEPHOTETTIX CINCTICEPS**
Infections of leafhoppers and its tissues cultivated in vitro with Chilo iridescent virus. 15793
Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields. 15985
Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected from various localities. 15994
- NERVES**
The functional significance of the nervi corporis allati 1 and nervi corporis allati 2 in *Gryllobes sigillatus*. 15742
- NERVOUS SYSTEM**
Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology. 15802
- NICOTIANA GLUTINOSA**
Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213
- NILAPARVATA LUGENS**
The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* and smaller brown plant-hopper, *Laodelphax striatellus*. 15737
On the conditions regulating the egg-hatching of *Nilaparvata lugens*. 15818
- NITRATES**
Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuherosa* L. 16030
- NITRO-4-HYDROXYPHENYLARSONIC ACID, 3-**
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buguinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079
- NITRODAN**
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Nitrodan; revocation. 16199

SUBJECT INDEX

NITROGEN	
NITROGEN	
Carbon and nitrogen nutrition in relation to sexual reproduction in species of <i>Phytophthora</i> . (Abstract).	15896
Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by <i>Pseudomonas glycinea</i> . (Abstract).	15950
Germination of <i>Polyporus dryophilus</i> var. <i>vulpinus</i> basidiospores. (Abstract).	16216
NITROGEN COMPOUNDS	
Effects of early and late inoculations of <i>Ulmus americana</i> with <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract).	15947
NITROPYRROLES	
1-Methyl or 2-hydroxy ethyl-2-carbamyl-5-nitropyrroles. Patent 3,393,201.	16251
NOCTUIDAE	
<i>Oligia versicolor vojnitsi</i> ssp. n. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	15717
Resistance to starvation of pale and black larvae of the armyworm, <i>Leucania separata</i> Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	15771
A method of mass rearing of caterpillars of the small mottled willow moth <i>Laphygma exigua</i> Hh. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).	15776
NOREA	
Notice of withdrawal of petition for permanent tolerance and establishment of temporary tolerance.	16133
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.	16141
NOSEMA ACRIDOPHAGUS	
<i>Nosema acridophagus</i> sp. n., a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers.	15761
NUCLEIC ACIDS	
Nucleic acid and specific infectivity changes in bottom component of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract).	15940
Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells.	16088
NUCLEOPROTEINS	
Properties of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract).	15959
NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)	
Virulence of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract).	16238
NUTS	
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron.	16182
NYCTERIBIIDAE	
An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of Nycteribiidae (Diptera) in the British Museum (Natural History); with keys and short description for the identification of subfamilies, genera, species and subspecies. QL468. 145.	15736
NYCTERIGLYPRUS STURNIRAE	
To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Nycteriglyphinae (Acarina: Rosensteiniidae) from China.	15707
OATS	
Comparative effects of <i>Helminthosporium carthagen</i> and <i>H. victoriae</i> toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract).	15894
Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract).	15904
Effect of <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract).	15936
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.	16153
ODONTARIA VARIECOLORATA	
Resolute research to defeat grasshopper.	15996
OESTRIDAE	
Remarkable new description of the behavior of the hot fly, <i>Oestromyia leporina</i> (Pallas, 1778) in Germany.	15809
OESTROMYIA LEPORINA	
Remarkable new description of the behavior of the hot fly, <i>Oestromyia leporina</i> (Pallas, 1778) in Germany.	15809
OKRA	
Foreign quarantine notices. fruits and vegetables. okra from certain South American countries.	15991
OLEANDOMYCIN	
Notice of filing of petition for food additives oleandomycin and diethylstilbestrol.	16070
OLIGIA	
<i>Oligia versicolor vojnitsi</i> ssp. n. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	15717
ONAGRACEAE	
Records of fifty-six British and European aphids (Hom., Aphididae) with a note concerning aphids found on Onagraceae.	15738
OPOSSUMS	
Cyanide as a poison in opossum control.	16194
ORAESIA EXCAVATA	
Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoholdine, a feeding inhibitor, and cocculolindine, an insecticide in the leaves of <i>Cocculus trilobus</i> DC.	16234
ORANGES	
Domestic quarantine notices. Unshu oranges. Quarantine.	15961
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation.	16112
Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for Pesticide chemical.	16170
2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for pesticide chemical.	16179
ORGANIC COMPOUNDS	
The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into <i>Aphelenchos avenae</i> . (Abstract).	15998
Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990.	16244
ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS	
Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies.	15796
Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, <i>Boophilus microplus</i> .	15815
Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (<i>Boophilus microplus</i>) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides.	15816
Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66.	15975
Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler, collected in fields.	15985
Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of <i>Myzus persicae</i> Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae).	15988
Method of controlling undesirable plant growth. Patent 3,385,689.	16013
The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951. A6.	16114
ORIBATEI	
Ecological specialization and production of forms in Oribatoid mites.	15718
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	
Parasitic fungi of the main subtropical ornamental plants in Akkhaz. SB733. D9.	15873
Physical and chemical factors controlling the development	

SUBJECT INDEX

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

- of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907
- OSTRINIA NOBILALIS
European corn borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15807
- ODTLOOK
Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951. F62. 15978
- OVABIES
Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752
- OVIPOSITION
Life history and habits of the willow beaked gall midge, *Mayetiola rigidae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), in Michigan. 15829
- OVULATION
Cabbage loopers. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15760
- Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15764
- Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root fly *Erioischia brassicae*. 15820
- Colonization of *Wyeomyia smithii* (Coquillett) from Connecticut. 15825
- OXYTETBACYLIC ACID
Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 16157
- OXYTETRACYCLINE HYDROCHLORIDE
Oxytetracycline hydrochloride. 16080
- OXYTETBACYLIC ACID-HYDROCHLORIDE
Notice of filing of petition for food additive Oxytetracycline. 16073
- OYSTERS
Pesticide monitoring programs. 16113
- Food chain studies. 16192
- OZONE
Effects of *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Puccinia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract). 15872
- Effects of ozone injury to ponderosa pine. (Abstract). 16215
- A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulfhydryl reagents on plants. (Abstract). 16233
- PACIFIC REGION
Aedes aegypti in the Western Pacific region. 15841
- The control of *Aedes aegypti* in South-East Asia and the Western Pacific. 15844
- PALEARCTIC REGION
Ecological specialization and production of forms in Oribatoid mites. 15718
- New data concerning the parasitic relationships of Conopids (Diptera, Conopidae). 15831
- PALLOPTEBA DSTA
An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- PABAINFLDENZA-1 VIBDS
Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of the Sendai virus. 16041
- PABAQDAT
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraguay. 16143
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraguay. 16175
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraguay. 16176
- PARASITIC INSECTS
The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. F62. 15701
- Shipment of *Rhyssa persuasoria himalayensis* Wilkinson to Australia and New Zealand. 15706
- To the knowledge of bites of the subfamily Nycteriglyphinae (Acarina: Bosensteinidae) from Cuba. 15707
- Occurrence of *Macrosteles cristatus* (Ribaut) Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha in Britain with notes on related species. 15727
- The immature instars of the Cleptoparasitic genus *Dioxys* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 15730
- The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743
- Host specificity tests with *Droplata girardi* Pic., a leaf-mining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747
- Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 15773
- False wireworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15788
- Beduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808
- Insect parasites and predators. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15810
- New data concerning the parasitic relationships of Conopids (Diptera, Conopidae). 15831
- Introduction of *Copidosoma koehleri* Blanchard for the control of the potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Zeller) in India and its supply to Tanzania and Mauritius. 15986
- The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. F62. 15992
- Parasitic mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 16091
- PARASITIC PLANTS
Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. I. *Cuscuta* spp. and insects associated with these in West Pakistan. 16008
- Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. 16015
- PARASITISM
Effects of concentration of pyridoxine and biotin on parasitic development of the mycoparasite, *Gonatobotryum fuscum*. (Abstract). 15861
- Prosarcoptic scabies (*Prosarcoptes fitheci* Philippe, 1948) in a capuchin monkey (*Cebus c. capucinus*). 16092
- Studies on experimental infections with *Fasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. 16095
- Results of experimental studies on the development of pre-invasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- PABSLBY
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16135
- Pesticide tolerance. Proposed establishment. 16155
- PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION
Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of *Puccinia graminis* and *P. striiformis* on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract). 15913

PASSALIDAE

PASSALIDAE

The stridulatory mechanism in three species of *Pentalobus* (Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744

PASTORELLOSI

Studies on fowl cholera. I. A biochemic study of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains. 16021

PATENTS

Methods of destroying insects with nitro-substituted salicylanilides. Patent 3,385,756. 15755

Combating insects with 0-(2-lower alkyl-quinolyl-(6))N-methyl carbamates. Patent 3,384,538. 15763

Synergistic alpha-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate insecticide admixed with meta-acetylphenyl or meta-propionylphenyl N-methyl carbamate. Patent 3,384,539. 15794

Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,994. 16007

Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,995. 16009

Method for controlling growth of seedling weed grasses. Patent 3,385,693. 16011

Method for the control of weeds employing halobenzy esters of polybasic acids. Patent 3,338,702. 16012

Method of controlling undesirable plant growth. Patent 3,385,689. 16013

Method for controlling plant growth. Patent 3,385,691. 16014

Process for contacting plants with growth effecting chemical Patent 3,393,992. 16214

Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990. 16244

S-triazines having herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,385,854. 16247

1-Methyl or 2-hydroxy ethyl-2-carbamyl-5-nitropyrazoles. Patent 3,393,201. 16251

PATROGENESIS

Pathogenicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner for two species of *webworms*. 15768

PEACHES

A virus from golden elderberry. (Abstract). 15877

Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924

Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in single-spore isolates of *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 15931

Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988

Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122

Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16163

Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. 16207

PEANUTS

A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858

Blight disease of groundnut in India. 15934

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. 16180

PEARS

Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168

PEAS

Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884

PERULATE

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl butylethylthiocarbamate. 16139

PECANS

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. 16180

PECTINASE

Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223

Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. (Abstract). 16224

PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA

Foreign quarantine notices. fruits and vegetables. okra from certain South American countries. 15991

PENICILLIN

Concentrations of penicillin in milk of cows following intramuscular administration. 16017

Polyarthritis in a dog. 16028

Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060

PENICILLIUM

The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966

A possible synergism between *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* and a *penicillium* sp. in causing black shank of tobacco. (Abstract). 15971

PENICILLIUM POMICULOSUM

Interfruitlet corking of pineapple first caused by *Penicillium funiculosum*. (Abstract). 15880

PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE

Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract). 16115

PENTACHLOROPRENOL

Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives. 15785

Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105

PENTALOBUS

The stridulatory mechanism in three species of *Pentalobus* (Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744

PEPTIDES

The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin A, a polypeptide with phaseollin-inducing activity from *Monilinia fruticola*. 16203

PERIPLANETA AMERICANA

Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology. 15802

Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). 16099

PEROXIDASES

The role of peroxidase in resistance of tobacco to *Pseudomonas tabaci*. (Abstract). 15903

PESTICIDE ANALYSIS

The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SR951. A6. 16114

Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SR953. P32. 16121

Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and problems with their residues in soils and plants. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SR953. P32. 16123

SUBJECT INDEX

PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA SOJAE

PESTICIDE APPLICATION

Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings
SH951. P62. 15978

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122

Use of radioisotopes in the detection of residues in meat and milk. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16, April 1965. SH953. P32. 16125

Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration. 16128

2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16134

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ammonium nitrate; exemption from requirement of tolerance. 16138

Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances; policy statement. 16140

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraguay. 16143

Pesticide tolerance. Proposed establishment. 16155

Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16163

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide. 16165

Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry; statement of policy. 16174

PESTICIDES

A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858

Pesticide monitoring programs. 16113

Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract). 16115

Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds intended for use by homeowner. Notice of proposed interpretation under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 16195

Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis-(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro. 16241

Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990. 16244

Pesticides information manual. SH951.P4. 16256

PETS

Ancylostoma ceylanicum infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan. 16102

PHALARIS TUBEROSA

Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in Phalaris tuberosa L. 16030

PHENOLASES

Evidence for a lipid activator of prophenolase in Tenebrio molitor. 15762

Tyrosinase activity in Bistina larva at the beginning of overwintering. 15803

PHENOXYACETIC ACID

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16167

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances.

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16169

PHENOXYACETIC ACIDS

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16171

PHENYL BUTAZONE

Polyarthrititis in a dog. 16028

PHENYLPHENOL

Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus Abies, Ficea, and Pinus. 16105

PHORATE

Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. 16016

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Drugs. Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments. 16118

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Phorate; tolerances for residues. 16173

PHOSPHATES

Phosphate and carbamate inhibition of three nematode esterases. (Abstract). 16004

PHOSPHINE

Sorption of phosphine by cereal products. 16240

PHOSPHOLIPIDS

The origin of phospholipid ethanolamine and choline in a sawfly, Acantholyda nemoralis. 15830

PHOSPHORUS

Effect of Helminthosporium victoriae toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936

PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES

A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989

Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of Meligethes aeneus F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990

PHOTOPERIODISM

Diurnal periodicity in Helminthosporium and Alternaria spores in the air. (Abstract). 15946

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Physiological aspects of fluometuron in cotton and cucumber. 16227

PHYSIOLOGY

The stridulatory mechanism in three species of Pentalobus (Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744

Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus. I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885

Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907

Cultivation in vitro of Plasmodium gallinaceum oocysts. 16036

Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells. 16038

Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of Dermacentor andersoni on sheep. 16094

PHYTOPHTHORA

Carbon and nitrogen nutrition in relation to sexual reproduction in species of Phytophthora. (Abstract). 15896

The production of indolelactic acid from L-tryptophan by species of Phytophthora. (Abstract). 16212

PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA SOJAE

Comparison of phytoalexin produced by two soybean varieties differing by a single gene. (Abstract). 15876

SUBJECT INDEX

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA NICOTIANAE

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA NICOTIANAE

A possible synergism between *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* and a *penicillium* sp. in causing black shank of tobacco. (Abstract). 15971

PHYTOSEIIDAE

Phytoseiidae of sand-pine litter. 15724

PICEA

Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105

PICEA ABIES

Biological characteristics of *Pomes fomentarins*, found on spruce and birch. 15956

PICLORAM

Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202

PIERICIDIN A

Inhibition of bacterial respiration by ptericidin A and rotenone. (Abstract). 16209

PIERIS BRASSICAE

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of *Pieris brassicae*. 15780

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates. 157H1

PINEAPPLES

Interfruitlet corking of pineapple first caused by *Penicillium funiculosum*. (Abstract). 15880

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16154

Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168

PINOS

Coneworms. In: Smith, C.W. Insect colonization and mass production. Q1497.S6. 15791

Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105

PINUS EDULIS

Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000

PINOS MONTICOLA

Histochemical analysis of the blister rust fungus, *Cronartium ribicola*. (Abstract). 15908

PINUS PONDEROSA

Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000

Effects of ozone injury to ponderosa pine. (Abstract). 16215

PINUS RADIATA

Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in single-spore isolates of *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 15931

Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 15996

PINOS STROBUS

Effects of *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Puccinia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract). 15872

PIROPLASMOSIS

Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Restrictions on interstate movement of cattle, other animals and certain materials from, Guam. 16056

PLANT ABNORMALITIES

Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in Albugo- and kinetin-induced "green islands" on *Brassica juncea*. (Abstract). 15878

Vein enation and leaf drop of tomatoes grown in controlled environment chambers. (Abstract). 15916

PLANT ANALYSIS

Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY

Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). 15894

Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898

Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 15932

Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943

Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950

The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin A, a polypeptide with phaseollin-inducing activity from *Monilinia fructicola*. 16203

Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206

The production of indolelactic acid from L-tryptophan by species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 16212

Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213

The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis among isolates of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16217

An autoxidizable cytochrome of *Pseudomonas syringae*. (Abstract). 16228

Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phalton (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). 16229

Phytotoxicity of NaCl and CaCl2 to Norway maples. (Abstract). 16235

PLANT BREEDING

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Bope and related wheat cultivars. 15911

PLANT CUTTINGS

A soft rot of elm root cuttings caused by *Fusarium solani*. 15941

PLANT CYTOLOGY

Cytology of mixed infections with potato virus X and Y in *Nicotinia tabacum* leaves. (Abstract). 15887

PLANT DISEASE CONTROL

Eradication of potato virus X by thermotherapy. 15953

PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE

Nature of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in cotton. 15874

Comparison of phytoalexin produced by two soybean varieties differing by a single gene. (Abstract). 15876

Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in root rot resistance. 15883

Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891

Inheritance of reactions in safflower to lettuce mosaic virus. 15892

Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). 15894

Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract). 15902

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT NEMATODES

- The role of peroxidase in resistance of tobacco to *Pseudomonas tabaci*. (Abstract). 15903
- Influence of cultural practices on cumin wilt incidence. 15910
- Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911
- Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple. 15920
- Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936
- Pseudo-allelism at the locus Rp1 for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937
- Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. tritici. (Abstract). 15949
- Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950
- Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955
- Varietal resistance in turmeric to leaf spot disease. 15964
- Some Verticillium wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract). 15968
- Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract). 15974
- PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION**
- Diabrotica longicornis* as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854
- Lack of transmittal of chlorotic leaf spot virus in Columbia crab to its seedlings. 15862
- Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris. 15867
- Production of "stem pitting" disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901
- Differential mechanical transmission of Prunus viruses from seed of various Prunus spp. and from different parts of the same seed. (Abstract). 15912
- Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid transmissibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract). 15923
- Mechanical transmission of the lethal yellowing pathogen to young coconut palms. (Abstract). 15930
- Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969
- PLANT DISEASES**
- A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858
- Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus. 15869
- Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
- Separation of a mild disease in *Helminthosporium victoriae*. (Abstract). 15897
- Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911
- Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942
- Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation. 16258
- PLANT ECOLOGY**
- On the biology of parasitic picnidial fungi in the forest-steppe district of the Central Tchernozjom zone of the USSR. 15868
- PLANT EXTRACTS**
- Predisposition to Thielaviopsis root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898
- Macerating action of extracts of Rhizopus-rotted sweet-potatoes as affected by ions. (Abstract). 15951
- PLANT GENETICS**
- Inheritance of reactions in safflower to lettuce mosaic virus. 15892
- Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911
- Pseudo-allelism at the locus Rp1 for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937
- Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. tritici. (Abstract). 15949
- The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis among isolates of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16217
- PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS**
- Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
- Derivatives of (6)-limonene. Effect of chain length in n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity. 16250
- PLANT INJURIES**
- Sweetgum lesion caused by *Botryosphaeria ribis*. 15960
- Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194
- A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulphydryl reagents on plants. (Abstract). 16233
- Phytotoxicity of NaCl and CaCl2 to Norway maples. (Abstract). 16235
- PLANT METABOLISM**
- Metabolic aberrations in tomatoes induced by sugar beet curly top infection. (Abstract). 15926
- Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936
- Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction types of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. typica race 32 on varieties of Phaseolus. (Abstract). 15938
- Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945
- Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947
- Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 14C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222
- Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled pbaltan (N-tricloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). 16229
- PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE**
- The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855
- PLANT NEMATODES**
- The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855
- Influence of host physiology on nematode populations. 15997
- The susceptibility of nematodes to subfreezing temperatures. (Abstract). 15999

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT NUTRITION

- Effect of an Aphelenchoides species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- A cyst nematode from birch in Arkansas. (Abstract). 16001
- Effects of temperature on the fecundity and hatch of the soil flatworm reared on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. (Abstract). 16002
- Pseudhalenchus indicus, a new nematode species from India (Tylenchinae: Nematoda). 16003
- Phosphate and carbamate inhibition of three nematode esterases. (Abstract). 16004

PLANT NUTRITION

- Carbon and nitrogen nutrition in relation to sexual reproduction in species of Phytophthora. (Abstract). 15896
- Soil fungistasis: Relation to fungal spore nutrition. 16210

PLANT PEST CONTROL

- Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 15996

PLANT PESTS

- Defined diets for phytophagous insects. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15823

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- Combined action of diphenyl and gamma radiation on the in vitro development of fungi pathogenic in citrus fruits. 15860

- On the biology of parasitic picnidial fungi in the forest-steppe district of the Central Tchernozjom zone of the USSR. 15868

- Use of growth rates at high temperatures to confirm identifications of Verticillium albo-atrum and Verticillium dahliae. (Abstract). 15909

- Biological characteristics of Pomes fomentarius, found on spruce and birch. 15956

- A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989

- Influence of host physiology on nematode populations. 15997

- Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of Zea mays and Phaseolus vulgaris. 16201

- Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among Agrobacterium rhizogenes, A. tumefaciens, and A. radiobacter. 16205

- Germination of Polyporous dryophilus var. vulpinus basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216

- Mating between strains of Ustilago maydis on agar media. (Abstract). 16225

- An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of Callitriche shoots. 16239

PLANT PROTECTION

- FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 15976

- The necessity for an integrated approach in pest control. H.T.Reynolds and H.C.Cough, rapporteurs. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 15977

PLANT QUARANTINE

- Domestic quarantine notices. Unshu oranges. Quarantine. 15961
- Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. 16015

PLANT REGULATORS

- Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Oiguat. tolerances for residues. 16184

- Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. 16207

- Process for contacting plants with growth effecting chemical Patent 3,393,992. 16214

- An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of Callitriche shoots. 16239

- Fluorometric determination of gibberellic acid. 16245

PLANT REPRODUCTION

- Carbon and nitrogen nutrition in relation to sexual reproduction in species of Phytophthora. (Abstract). 15896

- The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis among isolates of Cochliobolus carbonum. (Abstract). 16217

- The mating type factors of Pleurotus ostreatus in a limited geographic area. (Abstract). 16236

PLANT RESIDUES

- Predisposition to Thielaviopsis root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898

PLANT RESPIRATION

- Inhibition of bacterial respiration by piericidin A and rotenone. (Abstract). 16209

- Physiological aspects of fluometron in cotton and cucumber. 16227

PLANT TAXONOMY

- Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from Ceratocystis species. (Abstract). 16232

PLANT TRANSLOCATION

- The translocation of potato virus S, isolate (Eersteling), in potato plants. 15866

- Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122

- Differential absorption as a factor in influencing the selective toxicity of MCPA and MCPB. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16208

- Absorption, translocation and metabolism of ¹⁴C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222

PLANT WATER RELATIONS

- Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942

PLASMIDIOPHORA BRASSICAE

- Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888

PLASMODIUM GALLINACEUM

- Cultivation in vitro of Plasmodium gallinaceum oocysts. 16036

PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS

- A pressure cushion is produced by the anthracnose fungus on sycamore. (Abstract). 15922

PLEUROTUS OSTREATUS

- The mating type factors of Pleurotus ostreatus in a limited geographic area. (Abstract). 16236

PLUMS

- Relation of temperature to prune dwarf symptom expression on Italian prune leaves. (Abstract). 15917

- Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924

- Of mangoes and plums from Mexico and plums from Guatemala. 16103

PNEUMONIA

- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064

- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive

SUBJECT INDEX

PROCAINE PENICILLIN

- chloramphenicol. 16071
- POECILOCERUS HIEROGLYPHICUS**
Geotaxis in *Poeciloceru* hieroglyphicus (Acrididae: Pyrogomorphinae). 15739
- POISONING**
Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093
Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194
- POISONOUS PLANTS**
Biotic factors in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 15846
Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle. 16033
Poisonous plants and fungi in color. QK100.67N6. 16218
- POISONS**
In vitro uptake of Selenium-75 by red blood cells from the immature ovine during varying Selenium intakes. 16027
- POLYCHLORONAPHTHALENE**
Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105
- POLYHEDROSES**
Report of second work conference on the utilization of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus for the control of *Heliothis* species. 15740
Bioassay of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against larval instars of the gypsy moth. 15753
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822
- POLYMORPHISM**
Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Sternopleural chaetae. 15805
Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Mating behaviour. 15834
- POLYMYXA GRAMINIS**
Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris. 15867
- POLYPORUS DRYOPHILUS VULPINUS**
Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216
- PONPILIDAE**
Results of Dr. Z. Kaszab's zoological investigations in Mongolia. 118. Ceropalidae (Hymenoptera). 15722
- PONTANIA**
Czechoslovak species of *Pontania crassipes*-group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 15746
- POPULATION**
A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186
- POPULUS**
Water stress in relation to initiation and development of Hydroxylon canker of aspen. (Abstract). 15859
- POPULUS BALSAMIFERA**
Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202
- POPULUS TREMULOIDES**
Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202
The mating type factors of *Pleurotus ostreatus* in a limited geographic area. (Abstract). 16236
- PORTETRIA DISPAR**
Bioassay of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against larval instars of the gypsy moth. 15753
- POTASSIUM CHLORIDE**
Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels. 16031
- POTATOES**
A late aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729
Vein enation and leaf drop of tomatoes grown in controlled environment chambers. (Abstract). 15916
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraguay. 16143
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Triphenyltin hydroxide. 16156
Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223
- POULTRY**
Carbarsone and antibiotics in poultry feed. Proposed revocation of exemption from certification requirements. 16084
Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances; policy statement. 16140
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry; statement of policy. 16174
- POULTRY INDUSTRY**
Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant. 16024
- POWDERY MILDEW (BEANS)**
Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCC13 compounds. 15905
- POWDERY MILDEW (WHEAT)**
Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911
Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. (Abstract). 15949
- PRECIPITIN TEST**
Preliminary host preference studies of *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett and *Culiseta inornata* (Williston) in Utah. 15741
- PREDACEOUS INSECTS**
On the ecology of *Anthrenus nemorum* (L.) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). 15703
Notes on Coccinellidae of Hong Kong. 15728
Host specificity tests with *Uroplata girardi* Pic., a leaf-mining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747
Nesting behavior of *Tachytes* (*Tachypleura*) *praedator* Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larrinae). 15782
Beduvid hags. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. Q1497.S6. 15808
Insect parasites and predators. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. Q1497.S6. 15810
The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SR951. P62. 15992
- PREDATORS**
Biotic factors in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 15846
- PROCAINE PENICILLIN**
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dieneol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin. 16078

SUBJECT INDEX

PRODENIA LITURA

PRODENIA LITURA

Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and coccolidolide, an insecticide in the leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC. 16234

PROLATUS

A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 15732

PROSARCOPTES PITRECI

Prosarcoptes scabiei (*Prosarcoptes pitheci* Philippe, 1948) in a capuchin monkey (*Cebus c. capucinus*). 16092

PROTEINASES

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of *Pieris brassicae*. 15780

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates. 15781

PROTEINS

Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752

Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus. I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885

In vitro protein synthesis in a cell-free system from *Rhizopus arrhizus*. (Abstract). 15890

Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple. 15920

Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945

Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205

Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from *Ceratocystis* species. (Abstract). 16232

PROTOZOA

Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts. 16036

1-Methyl or 2-hydroxy ethyl-2-carbamyl-5-nitropyrrroles. Patent 3,393,201. 16251

PRUNE DWARF (PLUMS)

Relation of temperature to prune dwarf symptom expression on Italian prune leaves. (Abstract). 15917

PRUNUS

Differential mechanical transmission of *Prunus* viruses from seed of various *Prunus* spp. and from different parts of the same seed. (Abstract). 15912

PRUNUS SPINOSA

Anthonomus rufus Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae) in Lancashire. 15723

PRUNUS TOMENTOSA

A virus from golden elderberry. (Abstract). 15877

PRUNUS VIRGINIANA

A virus from golden elderberry. (Abstract). 15877

PSEUDOMONAS FLORESCENS

Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract). 15857

PSEUDOMONAS GLYCINEA

The effect of isolate, method of inoculation, and level of inoculum on symptoms induced by *Pseudomonas glycinea* on soybean. (Abstract). 15939

Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950

PSEUDOMONAS PISCICIDA

Food chain studies. 16192

PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM

Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943

PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE

An autoxidizable cytochrome of *Pseudomonas syringae*. (Abstract). 16228

PSEUDOMONAS TABACI

The role of peroxidase in resistance of tobacco to *Pseudomonas tabaci*. (Abstract). 15903

PUCCINIA GRAMINIS

Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of *Puccinia graminis* and *P. striiformis* on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract). 15913

PUCCINIA SOGBRI

Pseudo-allelism at the locus Rp1 for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937

PUCCINIA STRIIFORMIS

Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of *Puccinia graminis* and *P. striiformis* on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract). 15913

PULLULARIA POLLULANS

Effects of *Lophoderium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract). 15872

POPAE

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 15838

PIRAZON

Column and thin-layer chromatographic determination of 5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenyl-3(2H)-pyridazinone. 16242

PYRETHROM

Trials with pyrethrum mosquito coils against *Anopheles gambiae* entering a verandah-trap hut. 15850

Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988

A study of the insecticidal constituents of *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*. 3. Their composition in different pyrethrum clones. 16246

A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from pyrethrum marc. 16248

PYRETHRUM EXTRACT

A study of the insecticidal constituents of *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*. 3. Their composition in different pyrethrum clones. 16246

A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from pyrethrum marc. 16248

PYTHIUM

The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966

PYTHIUM DEBARYANUM

Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955

PYTHIUM ULTIMUM

Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955

QUARANTINE

Bog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 16049

Scabies in cattle. Areas in Washington quarantined because of scabies. 16052

Scabies in cattle. Revocation of quarantine. 16067

Formosan subterranean termite. Notice of withdrawal of proposed quarantine. 16104

QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Derivatives of (6)-limonene. Effect of chain length in n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity. 16250

SUBJECT INDEX

RESPIRATORY DISEASES

- QUERCUS**
Tyloses induced by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in oak wilt development. (Abstract). 15921
Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. (Abstract). 15933
- QUINONES**
Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168
- QUINONES**
Kinetics of quinone inactivation of Tulare apple mosaic virus. 15914
- RABBITS**
Dermatophilus dermatitis (Streptirichosis) in Ontario. II. laboratory findings. 16037
Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C) testosterone. 16042
Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194
- RABIES**
Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
- RADIOACTIVE CONTAMINATION**
Buthidium-87 concentration in market milk. 16126
- RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES**
Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117
The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193
- RADIOACTIVE TRACERS**
Metabolism of 14C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945
A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990
The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchus avenae*. (Abstract). 15998
Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C) testosterone. 16042
Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl snlfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122
Differential absorption as a factor in influencing the selective toxicity of MCPA and MCPB. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16208
Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 14C labelled dichlofenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222
Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phaltan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). 16229
- RADIOISOTOPES**
Use of radioisotopes in the detection of residues in meat and milk. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16, April 1965. S8953. P32. 16125
- RADISSES**
A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
- RAILROAD CARS**
Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation. 16258
- RAILROADS**
Herbicides: economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 16255
- RAPE**
Attack distribution of *Dasyneura brassicae* Winnertz in large area plantations (Diptera: Itonididae). 15981
Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990
- RATS**
Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells. 16038
Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests. 16040
Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis duhius* (Acanthocephala). 16099
- RECURVARIA PISTACIICOLA**
The external morphology of *Recurvaria pistaciicola* Danil. (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). 15757
- REDUVIIDAE**
Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. Q1497.S6. 15808
Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 15833
- REGULATIONS**
Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation. 16258
- REPRODUCTION**
Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales. 15725
Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752
Tsetse flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. Q1497.S6. 15784
Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Sternopleural chaetae. 15805
Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Rhiphophilus microplus*. 15815
Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15824
Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, *Lepismodes inguinalis* Newman (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 15826
Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis among isolates of *Cochlioholus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16217
- REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS**
The genus (*Conosorophylax* Schmid (Trichoptera: Limnophilidae). 15716
Oligia versicolor vojnitzi ssp. n. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 15717
The fine structure of the spermathecae and their ducts in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. 15750
- RESPIRATORY DISEASES**
Notice of filing of petition for food additive spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate. 16018

SUBJECT INDEX

RHIZORIUM

RHIZORIUM

Adaptation of Rhizobium to thinram. 15875

RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI

The influence of Meloidogyne incognita on Rhizoctonia root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855

Virulence of Rhizoctonia solani as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract). 16238

RHIZOPUS

Macerating action of extracts of Rhizopus-rotted sweet-potatoes as affected by ions. (Abstract). 15951

RHIZOPUS ARRHIZUS

In vitro protein synthesis in a cell-free system from Rhizopus arrhizus. (Abstract). 15890

Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213

RHIZOPUS STOLONIFER

Occurrence and behavior of variants of Rhizopus stolonifer tolerant to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. (Abstract). 16237

RHIZOSPHERE

Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in root rot resistance. 15883

Survival of Typhula sclerotia in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884

RHOENIUS PROLIXUS

Red-eye mutation in Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 15833

RHYSSA PERSUASORIA HIMALAYENSIS

Shipment of Rhyssa persuasoria himalayensis Wilkinson to Australia and New Zealand. 15706

RIBONUCLEIC ACID

Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells. 16088

Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rusturedospores. (Abstract). 16226

RIBOSOMES

Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus. 15869

RICE

Steneotarsonemus madecassus n. sp., cause of a deformation of the panicles of rice in Madagascar (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 15709

The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens and smaller brown plant-hopper, Laodelphax striatellus. 15737

Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of stem rot paddy. 15915

Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, collected in fields. 15985

Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, collected from various localities. 15994

Controlled aeration of rice in bulk. 16110

RING SPOT (CRUCIFERS)

The ring spot disease of rape in an inland parkland region. 15965

RING SPOT (RAPE)

The ring spot disease of rape in an inland parkland region. 15965

RING SPOT (TOBACCO)

Nucleic acid and specific infectivity changes in bottom component of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract). 15940

RODENTS

Remarkable new description of the behavior of the hot fly, Oestromyia leporina (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 15809

Effects of disethoate on small mammal populations. 16186

RONIDAZOLE

Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronidazole. 16059

ROOT ROT (CORN)

Diaerotica longicornis as a vector for Fusarium moniliforme causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854

Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in root rot resistance. 15883

ROOT ROT (COTTON)

Predisposition to Thielaviopsis root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898

ROOT ROT (PEAS)

Influence of cropping practices on Aphanomyces root rot potential of Wisconsin pea fields. 15957

Effect of sulfur-containing amino compounds and related substances on Aphanomyces root rot of peas. 16219

Effect of amino compounds and related substances lacking sulfur on Aphanomyces root rot of peas. 16220

ROOT ROT (TOBACCO)

The influence of Meloidogyne incognita on Rhizoctonia root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855

ROOTS

Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942

ROTENONE

Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842

Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of Myzus persicae Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988

Inhibition of bacterial respiration by piericidin A and rotenone. (Abstract). 16209

ROUS SARCOMA

Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests. 16040

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells transformed by Schmidt-Ruppin RSV in vitro. 16023

Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells. 16038

Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of the Sendai virus. 16041

Studies on carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses. VI. differential multiplication of uninfected and of converted cells in response to insulin. 16043

Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells. 16088

RUSSIAN

A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858

RUBIDIUM ISOTOPES

Rubidium-87 concentration in market milk. 16126

RUMEN

Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190

RUST (BEANS)

Chemical control of bean rust. (Abstract). 15886

Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction types of Uromyces phaseoli var. typica race 32 on varieties of Phaseolus.

SUBJECT INDEX

SERICESTHIS IRIDESCENT VIRUS

- (Abstract). 15938 Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748
- Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 16226
- RUST (CORN)**
Pseudo-allelism at the locus Rp1 for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937
- RUST (FLAX)**
Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract). 15902
- RUTABAGAS**
Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root fly *Erioischia brassicae*. 15820
- RYE**
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153
- SACCHARIN**
Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891
- SACCHAROMYCES PASTORIANUS**
Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phaltan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). 16229
- SAFETY EDUCATION**
Pesticides information manual. SR951.F4. 16256
- SAPFLOWER**
Inheritance of reactions in safflower to lettuce mosaic virus. 15892
- SALICYLANILIDES**
Methods of destroying insects with nitro-substituted salicylanilides. Patent 3,385,756. 15755
- SALIVARY GLANDS (INSECTS)**
Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
- SALIX**
Czechoslovak species of *Pontania crassipes*-group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 15746
- SALMONELLA**
Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant. 16024
- SALMONELLOSIS**
Case report: *Salmonella pullorum* in a Muscovy (*Cairina moschata*) duck. 16019
- SAMBUCUS**
A virus from golden elderberry. (Abstract). 15877
- SANIA CYNTHIA**
Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 15838
- SAMPLING (STATISTICS)**
Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales. 15725
- SANNINOIDEA EXITIOSA**
Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15811
- SAP**
Production of "stem pitting" disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901
- Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947
- SAPROPHYTES**
Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract). 15857
- SARCOPHAGA**
Sarcophaga spp. (Dipt. Calliphoridae) in a London suburban garden. 15699
- SARCOPHAGIDAE**
Sarcophaga spp. (Dipt. Calliphoridae) in a London suburban garden. 15699
- SARCOPTES SCABIEI**
Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842
- SCABIES**
Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate commerce. 16047
- Scabies in cattle. Areas in Washington quarantined because of scabies. 16052
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 16053
- Scabies in cattle. Revocation of quarantine. 16067
- Prosarcoptic scabies (*Prosarcoptes pitheci* Philippe, 1948) in a capuchin monkey (*Cebus c. capucinus*). 16092
- SCHISTOCERCA AMERICANA**
Nosema acridophagus sp. n., a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers. 15761
- SCLEROTINIA SCLEROTIUM**
Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864
- SCOLYTIDAE**
An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- SCOPOLETIN**
Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943
- SCOPOLIN**
Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943
- SCOURS**
Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets. 16022
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol. 16071
- SEED GERMINATION**
Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
- Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936
- The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
- SEEDLINGS**
Lack of transmittal of chlorotic leaf spot virus in Columbia crab to its seedlings. 15862
- Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
- Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911
- Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
- Effects of ozone injury to ponderosa pine. (Abstract). 16215
- SELENIUM ISOTOPES**
In vitro uptake of Selenium-75 by red blood cells from the immature ovine during varying Selenium intakes. 16027
- SERICESTHIS IRIDESCENT VIRUS**
The number of particles of *Sericesthis iridescent virus* required to produce infections of *Galleria* larvae. 15705

SUBJECT INDEX

SERODIAGNOSIS

SERODIAGNOSIS

Serum neutralization test with Western Equine Encephalitis (WEE) and Japanese Encephalitis (JE) viruses using the Agar Cover Slip (ACS) inoculation technique.

16089

SEROLOGICAL TESTS

Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets.

16022

SERUM

An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle.

16090

SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST

Serum neutralization test with Western Equine Encephalitis (WEE) and Japanese Encephalitis (JE) viruses using the Agar Cover Slip (ACS) inoculation technique.

16089

SESAMIA NONAGRIODES BOTANEPHAGA

Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria.

15773

SESKUITERPENOIDS

A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from pyrethrum marc.

16248

SEWAGE

The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951. A6.

16114

SEX

Culex pipiens fatigans Wied. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15751

SEX ATTRACTANTS

Evidence for a sex attractant in Hemicrepidius decoloratus (Coleoptera: Elateridae).

15759

SHEEP

Metabolic disorders of sheep: earlier planes of nutrition.

16029

Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in Phalaris tuberosa L.

16030

Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels.

16031

Scabies in sheep. Interstate commerce.

16047

Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement.

16053

Notice of filing of petition for food additive naphthalophos.

16061

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammonium chloride.

16063

Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane.

16093

Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of Dermacentor andersoni on sheep.

16094

Studies on experimental infections with Fasciola hepatica, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep.

16095

The metabolism of carharyl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep.

16193

SBELLFISH

Pesticide monitoring programs.

16113

SHIPPING FEVER

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine.

16064

SIMAZINE

The use of Simazine on Lavandula plots.

16010

SIMULIIDAE

Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales.

15725

Black flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15797

SIPHONAPTERA

The function of combs in fleas.

15769

SIRICIDAE

Shipment of Rhyssa persuasoria himalayensis Wilkinson to Australia and New Zealand.

15706

SITE INDEX

Oak wilt incidence related to site productivity in Hampshire County, West Virginia. (Abstract).

15870

SKRJABINUS MURIS

The occurrence of Skrjabinus muri's Stscherhakova, 1942 (Trematoda), in Apodemus flavicollis in Hungary.

16097

SLAUGHTERING

Cattle destroyed because of hrncellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis.

16044

Cattle destroyed because of hrucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. Payment of indemnity claims.

16076

SODIUM ARSENITE

Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds intended for use by homeowner. Notice of proposed interpretation under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act.

16195

SODIUM CBLOIDE

Phytotoxicity of NaCl and CaCl2 to Norway maples. (Abstract).

16235

SODIUM SULFATE

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.

16079

SODIUM TRIPOLYPROSPRATE

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives.

16072

SOFT ROT (ULMUS)

A soft rot of elm root cuttings caused by Fusarium solani.

15941

SOIL BACTERIA

Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract).

15857

SOIL BIOLOGY

The soil fungi, a biological appraisal.

15935

SOIL CONTAMINATION

Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and problems with their residues in soils and plants. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953.P32.

16123

SOIL FUMIGATION

The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermo-sphere. (Abstract).

15966

SOIL FUNGI

A buried filter method for studying behavior of fungi in soil. (Abstract).

15856

Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract).

15857

Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in root rot resistance.

15883

The soil fungi, a biological appraisal.

15935

Origin of fungal colonies on soil-dilution plates. (Abstract).

15970

Soil fungistasis: Relation to fungal spore nutrition.

16210

Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract).

16231

Occurrence and behavior of variants of Rhizopus stolonifer tolerant to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. (Abstract).

16237

SOIL HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Effects of lime on incidence of Botrytis gray mold of tomato.

15954

SUBJECT INDEX

SPRAYING

- SOIL MICROORGANISMS**
Ecological specialization and production of forms in Oribatoid mites. 15718
Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract). 16115
- SOIL MOISTURE**
The relation between soil water tension and rate of development of the eggs of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera: Nematocera). 15789
Water stress in relation to initiation and development of Hydroxylon canker of aspen. (Abstract). 15859
- SOIL PROPERTIES**
Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942
- SOIL SEPARATES**
Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root fly *Erioischia brassicae*. 15820
- SOIL STERILIZATION**
Sensitivity of fungous spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 16231
- SOIL TEMPERATURE**
Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884
Effects of temperature on the fecundity and hatch of the soil flatworm reared on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. (Abstract). 16002
The favorable effect of low soil temperature on the germination and survival of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* "Sambucinum." (Abstract). 16221
- SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**
Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris. 15867
- SOILS**
Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Disyston) granular under low temperature conditions. 15984
Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of Zea mays and *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 16201
- SORGHUM**
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822
Damage by larvae of the corn earworm to grain sorghum. 15980
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 16129
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 16161
- SORPTION**
Sorption of phosphine by cereal products. 16240
- SOUTH-EAST ASIA**
The control of *Aedes aegypti* in South-East Asia and the Western Pacific. 15844
- SOYBEANS**
Comparison of phytoalexin produced by two soybean varieties differing by a single gene. (Abstract). 15876
The effect of isolate, method of inoculation, and level of inoculum on symptoms induced by *Pseudomonas glycinea* on soybean. (Abstract). 15939
Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950
Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955
Soybean cyst nematode. Regulated areas. 16006
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16142
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-(p-chlorophenoxy) phenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. 16172
- SPECTINOMYCIN DIHYDROCHLORIDE PENTAHYDRATE**
Notice of filing of petition for food additive spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate. 16018
- SPHECIDAE**
Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748
Nesting behavior of *Tachytes* (*Tachyplea*) *praedator* Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larrinae). 15782
Biology of *Trypoxylon* in trap nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15790
- SPIDERS**
Materials on the fauna of spiders (Aranei) of Tadjikistan. II. *Zodariidae*. 15700
Spiders from Norway. 15704
Contribution to the ethological and ecological study of spiders from eastern Provence. IV. Some spiders of the genus *Zelotes* Gistel. 15733
- SPINACH**
A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulphydryl reagents on plants. (Abstract). 16233
- SPODOPTERA EXIGUA**
A method of mass rearing of caterpillars of the small mottled willow moth *Laphygma exigua* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 15776
Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15824
- SPONDYLOCLADIUM ATROVIRENS**
Vitamin requirements of *Helminthosporium atrovirens*. (Abstract). 16230
- SPORE GERMINATION**
Influence of calcium and sulfur on mycelial growth and sporulation of *Fusarium roseum*. (Abstract). 15863
Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCC13 compounds. 15905
Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907
Soil fungistasis: Relation to fungal spore nutrition. 16210
Germination of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores on agar media. (Abstract). 16211
Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216
The favorable effect of low soil temperature on the germination and survival of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* "Sambucinum." (Abstract). 16221
Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 16226
Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 16231
- SPRAYING**
Control of *Glossina morsitans morsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819
Air spraying is 85 per cent of mosquito control in agricultural district around Bakersfield. 15843
Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122

SUBJECT INDEX

SQUASH

SQUASH

Differential mechanical transmission of Prunus viruses from seed of various Prunus spp. and from different parts of the same seed. (Abstract). 15912

STAPHYLINIDAE

Atheta (Acrotona) amplicollis Mulsant and Rey (Col., Staphylinidae) in Fife. 15715

STARCHES

Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888

Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction types of Uromyces phaseoli var. typica race 32 on varieties of Phaseolus. (Abstract). 15938

Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by Pseudomonas glycinea. (Abstract). 15950

STARVATION

Resistance to starvation of pale and black larvae of the armyworm, Leucania separata Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 15771

STATISTICS

The danger-index of the synantropic flies. 15848

STEM ROT (RICE)

Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of stem rot paddy. 15915

STEM RUST (WHEAT)

The effect of stem rust on yield of wheat at Stillwater Oklahoma. (Abstract). 15899

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911

STEMPHYLUM SARCINAEFORME

Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCCl₃ compounds. 15905

STENEOTARSONEMUS MADECASSUS

Steneotarsonemus madecassus n. sp., cause of a deformation of the panicles of rice in Madagascar (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 15709

STERILITY

Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15824

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982

STERILIZATION

Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. Q1497.56. 15745

STEROIDS

Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C) testosterone. 16042

STEROLS

The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis among isolates of Cochliobolus carbonum. (Abstract). 16217

STOCKYARDS

Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 16048

STOMOXYS CALCITRANS

Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. Q1497.56. 15774

Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796

STORAGE

Controlled aeration of rice in bulk. 16110

Pesticides information manual. SB951.P4. 16256

STORAGE DISEASES

Observations on storage diseases of certain fruits. 16106

STRANGALIA

Strangalia aurulenta (F.), (Col. Cerambycidae) in West Sussex. 15698

STRAW

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162

STRAWBERRIES

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16111

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 16159

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-(p-chlorophenoxy) phenyl)-1,1-diaethylurea. 16172

STREAK MOSAIC (WHEAT)

Wheat streak mosaic virus on corn in Nebraska. 15963

STREPTOMYCIN

Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism to streptomycin in the Everglades. 15958

Polyarthrititis in a dog. 16028

STREPTOTRICOSIS

Dermatophilus dermatitis (Streptotrichosis) in Ontario. II. laboratory findings. 16037

STRIDULATION

The stridulatory mechanism in three species of Pentalobus (Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744

STRIGA

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. 16015

STRIPE (CORN)

Xanthomonas rubrilineans on Zea mays in India. 15962

STUNT (COWPEAS)

Properties of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15959

STUNT (LEGUMES)

Beans and other leguminous hosts of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15973

SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-DIMETHYLDIAZIDE

Derivatives of (8)-limonene. Effect of chain length in n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity. 16250

SUGAR BEETS

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16135

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl butylethylthiocarbamate. 16139

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16154

Benzamidoxyacetic acid. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16164

SUGAR CANE

A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858

SUGARCANE

Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 15773

Studies on a strain of sugarcane mosaic virus causing severe mosaic disease on Co. 527 cane at Melikuppam. 15944

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diquat. tolerances for residues. 16184

SUGARS

Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. lycopersici. (Abstract). 16224

SUBJECT INDEX

TAXONOMY

- SUILLUS GRANULATUS**
Effect of an Aphelenchoides species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000 modified live virus vaccines. 16050
- SULFACHLORPYRIDAZINE**
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfachlorpyridazine. 16062 Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060
- SULFADIMETHOXINE**
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064 Notice of filing of petition for food additive dichlorvos (2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate). 16065
- SULFAETHIOXYPYRIDAZINE**
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfaethioxypridazine. 16196 Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16068
- SULFAMERAZINE**
Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfamerazine. 16069 The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetraisoole. 16100
- SULFANITRAM**
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074 Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfaethoxypridazine. 16196
- SULFATHIAZOLE**
Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060 SYMPOSIA
FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SR951. F62. 15976
- SULFUR**
Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842 SYNERGISM
A possible synergism between Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae and a penicillium sp. in causing black shank of tobacco. (Abstract). 15971
- Influence of calcium and sulfur on mycelial growth and sporulation of Fusarium roseum. (Abstract). 15863 SYNOVITIS
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buguinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079
- Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924 SYNTRESIS
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. VIII. Effects of substitution with C-5 to C-13-s-alkyl groups and of esterification on the acaricidal activity of dinitrophenols. 16249
- Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190 Derivatives of (6)-limonene. Effect of chain length on n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity. 16250
- SULFUR COMPOUNDS**
Effect of sulfur-containing amino compounds and related substances on Aphanomyces root rot of peas. 16219
- SULFUR ISOTOPES**
Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122
- Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled pbaltan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus. (Abstract). 16229
- SUNFLOWER SEEDS**
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16148
- SUNSCALD CANKER (ACER SACCHARUM)**
Sunscald canker of sugar maple. (Abstract). 15889
- SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS**
Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to Populus tremuloides Michx. and P. balsamifera L. saplings. 16202
- SURVEYS**
Results of Dr. Z. Kaszab's zoological investigations in Mongolia. 118. Ceropalidae (Hymenoptera). 15722
- Phytoseiidae of sand-pine litter. 15724
- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729
- The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae as indicated by suction-trap catches. 15801
- Attack distribution of Dasynura brassicae Winnertz in large area plantations (Diptera: Itonididae). 15981
- The occurrence of Skrjabinus muri's Stscherbakova, 1942 (Trematoda), in Apodemus flavicollis in Hungary. 16097
- SWEETPOTATOES**
Macerating action of extracts of Rhizopus-rotted sweet-potatoes as affected by ions. (Abstract). 15951
- SWINE**
Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 16049
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Approved
- TACRYTES**
Nesting behavior of Tachytes (Tachypleta) praedator Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larinae). 15782
- TAMARCHA**
Ecological notes concerning Tamarcha from Tunisia and Libya (Col., Chrysomelidae). 15714
- TAPERINA MACULANS**
Varietal resistance in turmeric to leaf spot disease. 15964
- TARAXACUM**
Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of Heligethes aeneus F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990
- TARSONEMIDAE**
Steneotarsonemus madecassus n. sp., cause of a deformation of the panicles of rice in Madagascar (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 15709
- TARSONEMUS MYCELIOPHAGUS**
Bionomics and control of Tarsonemus myceliophagus (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts. 15979
- TAXONOMY**
Prosarcoptic scabies (Prosarcoptes pitheci Philippe, 1948) in a capuchin monkey (Cebus c. capucinus). 16092
- The occurrence of Skrjabinus muri's Stscherbakova, 1942 (Trematoda), in Apodemus flavicollis in Hungary. 16097

SUBJECT INDEX

TEMPERATURE

TEMPERATURE

- Life history and ecology of *Epeorus pleuralis* (Banks) (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae). 15721
- Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774
- Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15779
- Temperature and induction of diapause in *Epicauta gorhami* Marseul (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 1579H
- Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus. I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885
- Use of growth rates at high temperatures to confirm identifications of *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. (Abstract). 15909
- Relation of temperature to prune dwarf symptom expression on Italian prune leaves. (Abstract). 15917
- Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942
- Diurnal periodicity in *Helminthosporium* and *Alternaria* spores in the air. (Abstract). 15946
- Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. 16030
- Controlled aeration of rice in bulk. 16110
- Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis-(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro. 16241
- TENEBRIO**
Some studies on the infectious bursal agent. 16039
- TENERRIO MOLITOR**
Evidence for a lipid activator of prophenolase in *Tenebrio molitor*. 15762
- TENEHRIONIDAE**
False wireworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 1578H
- TENTHREDINIDAE**
A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 15732
- Czechoslovak species of *Pontania crassipes*-group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 15746
- TEPA**
Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15824
- TEPHRITIDAE**
Tephritid fruit flies. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15814
- TERMITE-PHOOFING**
Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives. 15785
- TERMITES**
Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives. 15785
- Formosan subterranean termite. Notice of withdrawal of proposed quarantine. 16104
- Old house borer, Purdue's Formosan termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107
- TESTOSTERONE**
Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C) testosterone. 16042
- TETHACHLOROISOPHTHALONITHILE**
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16146
- TETHACHLOROTEREPTHALIC ACID, 2,3,5,6-**
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160

TETRADIFON

- Laboratory method for determining the rate of volatilization of insecticides from plants. 16127
- TETRAHESA HYALIPENNIS**
The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743
- TETRAMISOLE**
The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 16100
- TETHANYCHUS TELARIUS**
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. VIII. Effects of substitution with C-5 to C-13-s-alkyl groups and of esterification on the acaricidal activity of dinitrophenols. 16249
- TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**
A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
- TETRASODIUM ETRYLENEDIAMINETETHAACETIC ACID**
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 16072
- TETROPIUM VELUTINUM**
The western larch borer, *Tetropium velutinum* LeConte, in interior British Columbia. 15987
- THEILEHIA ANNULATA**
Unusual lesions in *Theileria annulata* infection in a calf. 16026
- THELAZIA**
Results of experimental studies on the development of pre-invasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Rosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- THELAZIA GULOSEA**
Results of experimental studies on the development of pre-invasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Rosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- THELAZIA RHODESII**
Results of experimental studies on the development of pre-invasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Rosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- THELAZIA SKRJABINI**
Results of experimental studies on the development of pre-invasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Rosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- THERAPEUTICS**
Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842
- THERIOAPHIS AIZENBERGI**
A new species of the aphid *Therioaphis* Walk. (Aphidoidea, Homoptera). 15713
- THERMOTHERAPY**
Eradication of potato virus X by thermotherapy. 15953
- THIAMINE**
Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851
- Vitamin requirements of *Helminthosporium atrovirens*. (Abstract). 16230
- THIAZOLYL)-BENZIMIDIZOLE, 2-(4-**
Notice of filing of petition for food additive Thiabendazole. 16077
- Studies on experimental infections with *Fasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. 16095
- THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA**
A buried filter method for studying behavior of fungi in soil. (Abstract). 15856
- Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898
- THIOCARBAMATES**
Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796
- Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis-(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some

SUBJECT INDEX

TOLERANCES

- investigations of their decomposition in vitro. 16241 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 16129
- THIRAM**
Adaptation of Rhizobium to thiuram. 15875 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 0,0-dimethyl O-p-(dimethylsulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate. 16130
- THYSANURA**
Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, *Lepismodes inguinalis* Newman (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 15826 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16131
- TICK PARALYSIS**
Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of *Dermacentor andersoni* on sheep. 16094 Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. Proposed reduction of tolerance regarding almonds. 16132
- TIME**
Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid transmissibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract). 15923 Notice of withdrawal of petition for permanent tolerance and establishment of temporary tolerance. 16133
- TIPULA OLERACEA**
The relation between soil water tension and rate of development of the eggs of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera: Nematocera). 15789 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16134
- TISSUE CULTURE**
Infections of leafhoppers and its tissues cultivated in vitro with Chilo iridescent virus. 15793 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16135
- Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts. 16036 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl diisobutylthiocarbamate. 16137
- Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ammonium nitrate; exemption from requirement of tolerance. 16138
- TOBACCO**
Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15764 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl butylethylthiocarbamate. 16139
- The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855 Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances; policy statement. 16140
- Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus. I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16141
- Cytology of mixed infections with potato virus X and Y in *Nicotiana glauca* leaves. (Abstract). 15887 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16142
- The role of peroxidase in resistance of tobacco to *Pseudomonas tabaci*. (Abstract). 15903 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16143
- Vein enation and leaf drop of tomatoes grown in controlled environment chambers. (Abstract). 15916 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. 16144
- Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid transmissibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract). 15923 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16145
- Nucleic acid and specific infectivity changes in bottom component of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract). 15940 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16146
- Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16147
- Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16148
- Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract). 15974 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16149
- Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16150
- Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16151
- A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulfhydryl reagents on plants. (Abstract). 16233 Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16152
- TOLERANCES**
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Drugs. Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments. 16118 Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153
- Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration. 16128 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 16154
- Pesticide tolerance. Proposed establishment. 16155
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Triphenyltin hydroxide. 16156
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 16157
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16158
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 16159

SUBJECT INDEX

TOMATOES

16159
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 16161
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162
Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16163
Benzaldoxyacetic acid. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16164
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide. 16165
Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166
NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16167
Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168
NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16169
Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for Pesticide chemical. 16170
NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16171
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Phorate; tolerances for residues. 16172
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry; statement of policy. 16173
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16174
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16175
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16176
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-dimethyl-3-(alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)urea. 16177
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16178
2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for pesticide chemical. 16179
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. 16180
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. 16181
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16182
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron.

16183
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diquat. tolerances for residues. 16184
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfathiazopyridazine. 16196
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos. 16197
TOMATOES
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822
Vein enation and leaf drop of tomatoes grown in controlled environment chambers. (Abstract). 15916
Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on tomato crown gall cells. (Abstract). 15918
Metabolic aberrations in tomatoes induced by sugar beet curly top infection. (Abstract). 15926
A bacterial stem rot of greenhouse-grown tomato plants. 15952
Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract). 15974
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl butylethylthiocarbamate. 16139
Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among Agrobacterium rhizogenes, A. tumefaciens, and A. radiobacter. 16205
Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. lycopersici. (Abstract). 16224
TOXIAPHENE
Pick-up of insecticide through different pairs of house fly tarsi. 15806
TOXICITY
Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle. 16033
Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093
Preliminary observations on the toxicity of antimycin A to fish and other aquatic animals. 16200
Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to Populus tremuloides Michx. and P. balsamifera L. saplings. 16202
Use of herbicides. (Summary digest of midwest research Institute report, "assessment of ecological effects of extensive or repeated use of herbicides"). 16204
Differential absorption as a factor in influencing the selective toxicity of MCPA and MCPB. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16208
2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a new group of herbicidal triazines. 16243
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. VIII. Effects of substitution with C-5 to C-13-s-alkyl groups and of esterification on the acaricidal activity of dinitrophenols. 16249
TOXICOLOGY
Metabolism of 14C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of Bacillus thuringiensis by the proteases of Pieris brassicae. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of Pieris brassicae. 15780
Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology. 15802

SUBJECT INDEX

TYLENCHIDAE

- Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. 16188
- Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194
- Poisonous plants and fungi in color. QK100.G7N6. 16218
- Pesticides information manual. SB951.P4. 16256
- TOXINS**
- Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). 15894
- Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898
- Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936
- TREE DISEASES**
- Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- TREE INJURIES**
- Effects of *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Puccinia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract). 15872
- Effects of ozone injury to ponderosa pine. (Abstract). 16215
- TREES**
- Further notes on Coleoptera associated with old trees in Grimsthorpe Park, Lincs. 15712
- Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202
- TREMATODA**
- The occurrence of *Skrjabinus muri*'s Stscherbakova, 1942 (Trematoda), in *Apodemus flavicollis* in Hungary. 16097
- TRIATOMINAE**
- Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808
- TRIAZINES**
- Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and problems with their residues in soils and plants. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SR953.P32. 16123
- 2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a new group of herbicidal triazines. 16243
- S-triazines having herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,385,854. 16247
- TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM**
- Population dynamics of the flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst. Film 718. 16109
- TRICHLORPOM**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16068
- TRICHLORO-PRENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,5-**
- NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16171
- TRICHLOROARENZYL ACID ESTER, 2,3,6-**
- Method for the control of weeds employing halobenzylic esters of polybasic acids. Patent 3,338,702. 16012
- TRICHODERMA**
- The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
- TRICHOPLUSIA NI**
- Cabbage loopers. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15760
- A technique for measuring trapping efficiency of electric insect traps. 16253
- TRICHOPTERA**
- The genus (*Conosphylla* Schmid (Trichoptera: Limnophilidae). 15716
- TRIFLURALIN**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16148
- TRIMERESIA MIRANDA**
- Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and coccolidolide, an insecticide in the leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC. 16234
- TRIMETHYLPHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE, 2,3,5-**
- Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166
- TRIMETHYLPHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE, 3,4,5-**
- Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166
- TRIPHENYLITIN HYDROXIDE**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Triphenyltin hydroxide. 16156
- TROPICAL PLANTS**
- Parasitic fungi of the main subtropical ornamental plants in Abkhaz. SR733. D9. 15873
- TROPOXYLON**
- Lindane controls *Lyctus* powder-post beetles during air-drying of rough ash lumber. 16108
- TROUT**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfamerazine. 16069
- TRYPOXYLON**
- Biology of *Trypoxylon* in trap nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15790
- TRYPTOPHAN**
- The production of indolelactic acid from L-tryptophan by species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 16212
- TUBERCULOSIS**
- Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Rang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. 16044
- Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Rang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. Payment of indemnity claims. 16076
- TUBERCULACRUS SALIGNUS**
- Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology. 15802
- TULARE MOSAIC (APPLES)**
- Kinetics of guanine inactivation of Tulare apple mosaic virus. 15914
- TURP**
- Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864
- TURKEYS**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronidazole. 16059
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium, arsanilic acid, erythromycin thiocyanate, ethopabate, zoalene. 16082
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. carbarsone. 16083
- Carbarsone, low-level antibiotics; notice of opportunity for hearing. 16085
- TURNIPS**
- The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
- TYLENCHIDAE**
- Pseudalenchus indicus*, a new nematode species from India (Tylenchinae: Nematoda). 16003

SUBJECT INDEX

TYPHULA IDAHOENSIS

TYPHULA IDAHOENSIS

Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884

TYROSINE

Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15804

UGANDA

An experiment in the use of discriminative clearing for the control of *Glossina morsitans* Westw. in Ankole, Uganda. 15710

OLMOS

A soft rot of elm root cuttings caused by *Fusarium solani*. 15941

OLMUS AMERICANA

Effects of early and late inoculations of *Olmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliopsis dubius* (Acanthocephala). 16099

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Early development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat as determined by the effects of ultraviolet radiation. (Abstract). 15919

Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of the Sendai virus. 16041

UNITED STATES

History of *Aedes aegypti* eradication in the Americas. 15840

UREA COMPOUNDS

Method for controlling growth of seedling weed grasses. Patent 3,385,693. 16011

UREDINALES

Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907

URINARY CALCULI

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammonium chloride. 16063

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 16072

URINE

Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C) testosterone. 16042

Isolation and identification of metabolites of some chlorinated insecticides and their detection by analytical methods. In: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16124

The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193

UROCYSTIS COLCHICI

Germination of *Urocytis colchici* teliospores on agar media. (Abstract). 16211

UROMYCES PHASEOLI

Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rust urediospores. (Abstract). 16226

UROMYCES PHASEOLI TYPICA

Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction types of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* race 32 on varieties of *Phaseolus*. (Abstract). 15938

UROPLATA GIRARDI

Host specificity tests with *Oroplata girardi* Pic., a leaf-mining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747

USTILAGO MAYDIS

Mating between strains of *Ustilago maydis* on agar media. (Abstract). 16225

VACCINES

Some studies on the infectious bursal agent. 16039

Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Approved modified live virus vaccines. 16050

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16051

VARIANCE ANALYSIS

Genetic control of morphogenetic variation in the sexcombs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15836

VEGETABLES

Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16119

VERMICLES

Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation. 16258

VENTILATION

Controlled aeration of rice in bulk. 16110

VERTEBRATES

Beduvid bugs. In: Smith, C.W. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808

Parasitic mites. In: Smith, C.W. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 16091

VERTICILLIUM

Some *Verticillium* wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract). 15968

VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM

Nature of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in cotton. 15874

Use of growth rates at high temperatures to confirm identifications of *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. (Abstract). 15909

Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223

VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE

Use of growth rates at high temperatures to confirm identifications of *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. (Abstract). 15909

VICTORIA BLIGHT (OATS)

Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904

VICTORIN

Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904

VIETNAM

Use of herbicides. (Summary digest of midwest research Institute report, "assessment of ecological effects of extensive or repeated use of herbicides"). 16204

VIROS DISEASES

Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from *Aedes albopictus* (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut. 15853

VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)

Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucaipa in chicken kidney cell culture. 16025

Some studies on the infectious bursal agent. 16039

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16045

Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Approved modified live virus vaccines. 16050

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16051

Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells. 16088

SUBJECT INDEX

WEEDS

VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)		
Infections of leafhoppers and its tissues cultivated in vitro with Chilo iridescent virus.	15793	
VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)		
Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland.	15729	
Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract).	15813	
Lack of transmittal of chlorotic leaf spot virus in Columbia crab to its seedlings.	15862	
The translocation of potato virus S, isolate (Eersteling), in potato plants.	15866	
Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris.	15867	
Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus.	15869	
A virus from golden elderberry. (Abstract).	15877	
Cytology of mixed infections with potato virus X and Y in Nicotinia tabacum leaves. (Abstract).	15887	
An ultrastructural comparison of maize dwarf mosaic virus- and sugarcane mosaic virus-infected leaf cells of Zea mays. (Abstract).	15893	
Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract).	15895	
Production of "stem pitting" disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract).	15901	
Occurrence and distribution of strains of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Pennsylvania in 1965 and 1966. (Abstract).	15906	
Differential mechanical transmission of Prunus viruses from seed of various Prunus spp. and from different parts of the same seed. (Abstract).	15912	
Kinetics of quinone inactivation of Tulare apple mosaic virus.	15914	
Relation of temperature to prune dwarf symptom expression on Italian prune leaves. (Abstract).	15917	
Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple.	15920	
Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid transmissibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract).	15923	
Reaction of guar to strains of tobacco ringspot virus.	15925	
Metabolic aberrations in tomatoes induced by sugar beet curly top infection. (Abstract).	15926	
Nucleic acid and specific infectivity changes in bottom component of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract).	15940	
Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract).	15945	
Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector.	15948	
Properties of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract).	15959	
Infectivity dilution curve of a leafhopper-borne virus on plant leaves. (Abstract).	15967	
Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract).	15969	
Beans and other leguminous hosts of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract).	15973	
Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract).	15974	
VIRUS S (POTATOES)		
The translocation of potato virus S, isolate (Eersteling), in potato plants.	15866	
VIRUS X (POTATOES)		
Eradication of potato virus X by thermotherapy.	15953	
VIRUS Y (TOBACCO)		
Cytology of mixed infections with potato virus X and Y in Nicotinia tabacum leaves. (Abstract).	15887	
VIRUS Y (TOBACCO)		
Cytology of mixed infections with potato virus X and Y in Nicotinia tabacum leaves. (Abstract).	15887	
VIRUSES		
Insect viruses. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.	15770	
Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world; a collection of data on registered arthropod-borne animal viruses. qR360 .T3.	15852	
VITAMIN A		
Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of Dermacentor andersoni on sheep.	16094	
VITAMIN B6		
Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man.	15851	
Effects of concentration of pyridoxine and biotin on parasitic development of the mycoparasite, Gonatobotryum fuscum. (Abstract).	15861	
VITAMINS		
The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris (Hom., Aphididae).	15787	
Vitamin requirements of Helminthosporium atrovirens. (Abstract).	16230	
WALNUTS		
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate.	16131	
Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. Proposed reduction of tolerance regarding almonds.	16132	
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine.	16180	
WASTE DISPOSAL		
The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951. A6.	16114	
WATER		
Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract).	15942	
Notice of filing of petition for food additive spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate.	16018	
The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951. A6.	16114	
WATER POLLUTION		
Pesticide monitoring programs.	16113	
WEATHER		
The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62.	15701	
WEED CONTROL		
Method for the control of weeds employing halobenzyl esters of polybasic acids. Patent 3,338,702.	16012	
Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to Populus tremuloides Michx. and P. balsamifera L. saplings.	16202	
WEEDS		
Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed.	16015	

SUBJECT INDEX

WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS

WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS

Serum neutralization test with Western Equine Encephalitis (WEE) and Japanese Encephalitis (JE) viruses using the Agar Cover Slip (ACS) inoculation technique.

160B9

WHEAT

Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris.

15867

Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract).

15884

The effect of stem rust on yield of wheat at Stillwater Oklahoma. (Abstract).

15899

Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of *Puccinia graminis* and *P. striiformis* on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract).

15913

Early development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat as determined by the effects of ultraviolet radiation. (Abstract).

15919

Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. (Abstract).

15949

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

16153

WILDLIFE

The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951. A6.

16114

Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations.

16186

WILT (COTTON)

Nature of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in cotton.

15874

Some *Verticillium* wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract).

15968

WILT (POTATOES)

Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract).

16223

WILT (QUEBECUS)

Oak wilt incidence related to site productivity in Hampshire County, West Virginia. (Abstract).

15870

Tyloses induced by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in oak wilt development. (Abstract).

15921

Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. (Abstract).

15933

WILT (TOMATOES)

A mechanism for the reduction of *Fusarium* wilt by a *Cephalosporium* species.

15928

WINGS (INSECTS)

The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* and smaller brown plant-hopper, *Laodelphax striatellus*.

15737

WOLMAN SALTS

Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives.

15785

WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI

Biological characteristics of *Fomes tomentarius*, found on spruce and hirsch.

15956

WORLD AGRICULTURAL SITUATION

A. V. C. Agreport. 3.

15858

WYEOMYIA

Colonization of *Wyeomyia smithii* (Coquillett) from Connecticut.

15825

X-RAYS

Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15745

XANTHOMONAS ALFALFAE

Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract).

15932

XANTHOMONAS RUBRILINEANS

Xanthomonas rubrilineans on Zea mays in India.

15962

XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA

Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract).

15891

XENOPSYLLA

Bat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15779

XYLEM

Tyloses induced by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in oak wilt development. (Abstract).

15921

Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. (Abstract).

15933

Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract).

15947

YELLOW DWARF (AZTEC TOBACCO)

Infectivity dilution curve of a leafhopper-borne virus on plant leaves. (Abstract).

15967

YELLOW MOSAIC (TURNIPS)

Bole of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus.

15869

ZEIRAPREBA GRISEANA

The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. F62.

15701

ZELOTES

Contribution to the ethological and ecological study of spiders from eastern Provence. IV. Some spiders of the genus *Zelotes* Gistel.

15733

ZINEB

Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis-(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro.

16241

ZOALENE

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives: dieneol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin.

16078

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Materials on the fauna of spiders (Aranei) of Tadzhikistan. II. *Zodariidae*.

15700

New genera and species of gall wasps (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea) of the Soviet Far East and adjacent territories.

15702

Spiders from Norway.

15704

Contribution to the Hungarian Epermeniidae fauna (Lep.).

15708

Aphids from the Philippines and the Bismarck Islands, with description of a new species of *Greenideoida*.

15711

Anthonomus rufus Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae) in Lancashire.

15723

A list of the species of *Macrosiphoniella* Del Guercio described from North America (Homoptera) (aphididae).

15731

Observations on the ecology of *Glossina morsitans morsitans* Newst. in the Guinea-Sudan transition savanna of northern Nigeria.

15735

Czechoslovak species of *Pontania crassipes*-group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae).

15746

Aedes aegypti in the Western Pacific region.

15841

ZOONOSSES

Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis.

15842

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Lewis, J

Altman, J		Research Laboratories	16246
Colorado State University, Fort Collins	15857	Heather, W A	
Andersen, D M		Australian National University, Canberra	
Church College of Hawaii, Laie		Dept. of Forestry	15879
Dept. of Biological Science	15741	Heyneman, R A	
Andreeva, E M		Ghent University, Belgium.	
University of Leningrad, Russia		Veterinary College	
Dept. of Entomology	15700	Dept. of Physiological Chemistry	15762
Ashton, G C		Hlozaneck, I	
Hawaii University, Honolulu	16090	Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague	
Bagga, D K		Institute of Experimental Biology and Genetics	16023
Wisconsin University, Madison	15859	Hooper, G H S	
Barnett, B L		University of Queensland, St. Lucia, Australia	
West Virginia University, Morgantown	15861	Dept. of Entomology	15765
Barrett, G W		Horie, Y	
Georgia University, Athens		Sericultural Experiment Station, Tokyo	15766
Dept. of Zoology	16186	Bornby, D	
Bauske, R J		Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana	15883
Iowa State University, Ames	15862	Hosgood, S M W	
Belizin, V I		La Trobe University, Bundoora	
District Station of Plant Protection, Kursk, Russia	15702	School of Biological Sciences	15834
Bhatnagar, G C		Buber, D M	
University of Jodapur, Jodhpur		Idaho University, Moscow	15884
Department of Zoology	15865	Hnisingh, D	
Bhatt, D D		North Carolina State University, Raleigh	
Tri-chandra College, Kathmandu, Nepal		Dept. of Plant Pathology	16205
Department of Botany	15995	Ivanovskaja, O I	
Bogner, R L		Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Novosibirsk	
Nuclear Science and Engineering Corporation, Pittsburgh	16121	Siberian Branch	
Boray, J C		Biological Institute	15713
CSIRO, Glebe, Australia		Iwao, S	
Division of Animal Health		Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Victoria	
McMaster Laboratory	16095	Forest Research Laboratory	15771
Brakke, M K		Jackson, D I	
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lincoln, Nebraska		DSIR, Auckland, New Zealand	
Agricultural Research Service		Fruit Research Division	16207
Crops Research Division	15867	Jockusch, B	
Chalcraft, J P		Max-planck-institut fur Biologie, Tübingen, Germany	15885
Auckland University, New Zealand		Kauffman, B E	
Dept. of Cell Biology	15869	Michigan State University, East Lansing	15887
Coan, R M		Kanfmann, A F	
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville		U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta	
Agricultural Research Service		Epidemiology Program	16024
Entomology Research Division	15975	Kawamura, B	
Corbin, J S		National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan	
California University, Davis	15871	Biological Products Division	16025
Costonis, A C		Keen, N T	
Cornell University, Ithaca New York	15872	Wisconsin University, Madison	15888
Crnickshank, I A M		Kessler, K J	
CSIRO, Canberra, Australia		U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Marquette, Michigan	
Division of Plant Industry	16203	Forest Service	
Czegledi-Janko, G		North Central Forest Experiment Station	15889
Institute of Nutrition, Budapest, Hungary	16241	Keswani, C L	
D'Ascoli, A		Houston University, Texas	15890
Instituto Venezolano de Investigaciones Cientificas, Caracas		Khlistovsky, E D	
Dept. de Ecologia	15833	Middle-asian Research Institute of Phytopathology, Tashkent	15776
Dorsey, T A		Kim, S B	
Regional Project NC-6, Respiratory Diseases Of Poultry	16021	Delaware University, Newark	15891
Dunnham, J R		Kimmins, D E	
Kansas State University, Manhattan		British Museum (natural History), London	15716
Dept. of Dairy and Poultry Science	16190	Kljajic, R	
Dusbabek, F		Institute for the Application of Nuclear Energy in Agric	16123
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague		Ko, W H	
Institute of Parasitology	15707	Michigan State University, East Lansing	16115
Fujiwara, H		Ko, W H	
Nihon Nosan Kogyo K. K. Research Center, Yokohama, Japan	16022	Michigan State University, East Lansing	
Garber, R H		Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology	16210
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Shafter, California		Korte, P	
Agricultural Research Service		Kronn University, Germany	
Crops Research Division		Organic Chemical Institute	15778
Cotton Research Station	15874	Kovacs, L	
Given, S B		Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest	
Ruakura Agricultural Research Center, Hamilton, New Zealand.	15996	Zoological Dept.	15717
Bamdad, S M		Krass, C J	
University of Alexandria		Iowa State University, Ames	15893
Faculty of Agriculture		Krivoltzky, D A	
Plant Protection Department	15757	Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow	
Hansen, A J		Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of Anima	15718
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summerland		Kuo, M S	
Research Station	15877	Michigan State University, East Lansing	15894
Harding, B		Lacy, M L	
Wisconsin University, Madison	15878	Michigan State University, East Lansing	16211
Harrison, V J		Langenberg, W C	
Sheffield University, Great Britain		California University, Berkeley	15895
Dept. of Chemistry	15758	Leal, J A	
Head, S W		West Virginia University, Morgantown	16212
Pyrethrum Marketing Board		Lewis, J	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Lin, C S

Houston University, Texas
 Lin, C S
 Huston-tillotson College, Austin, Texas
 Dept. of Biology
 Lindberg, G D
 Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
 Linderman, R G
 California University, Berkeley
 Line, B F
 Biological Sciences Laboratory, Frederick, Maryland
 Lingappa, Y
 University Botany Laboratory, Triplicane, Madras, India

Lister, B M
 Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana
 Littlefield, L J
 North Dakota State University, Fargo
 Loigren, C S
 U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida
 Agricultural Research Service,
 Entomology Research Division
 Lovrekovich, L
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Ludwig, G
 Bonn Universitat
 Organisch Chemisches Institut
 Luke, H H
 Florida University, Gainesville
 Lukens, B J
 Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
 Dept. of Plant Pathology and Botany
 MacKenzie, D R
 Pennsylvania State University, University Park
 Maheshwari, B
 Delhi University, India
 Botany Dept.

Markkula, M
 Finland Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila
 Dept. of Pest Investigation
 Marks, C F
 California University, Riverside
 Martin, N E
 U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Moscow, Idaho
 Forest Service
 Intermountain Forest and Range Experimental Station
 Forestry Science Laboratory
 Martinson, C A
 Cornell University, Ithaca, New York
 Martynova, E F
 University of Leningrad, Russia
 Dept. of Entomology
 Mathur, B L
 Dept. of Agriculture, Bajasthan, Jaipur
 Plant Pathology Laboratory
 Matskasi, I
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.

McDonald, N B
 Sydney University, Australia
 Veterinary School,
 Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
 McDuffie, W C
 U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville
 Entomology Research Station
 McIntosh, I G
 Wallaceville Animal Research Center, Wellington, New Zealand

McIntosh, B A
 Sydney University
 Dept. of Agricultural Botany
 Medler, J T
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Dept. of Entomology
 Medvedev, L N
 Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow
 Botanical Institute
 Laboratory of Biocenology
 Megahed, El S
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.

Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Miller, P M
 Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
 Miller, P R
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Riverside, California
 Forest Service

Mink, G I
 Washington State University Irrigated Agriculture Research
 and Extension Center, Prosser, Washington
 Dept. of Plant Pathology
 Minshall, J N
 Idaho State University, Pocatello
 Dept. of Biology
 Misra, A P
 Bihar Agricultural College, Sabour (Bhagalpur)
 Dept. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Mitchell, J E
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Moczar, L von
 Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums, Budapest
 Zoologische Abteilung
 Moore, J D
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Moore, L W
 California University, Berkeley
 Moore, B M
 Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization
 Cunningham Laboratory
 Division of Tropical Pastures
 Morii, T
 National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan
 First Research Division
 Morris, M G
 Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton, England

Morton, B L
 Minnesota University, St. Paul
 Mount, G A
 U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida
 Agricultural Research Service
 Entomology Research Division
 Mount, M S
 Michigan State University, East Lansing
 Mukherjee, A S
 University of Calcutta, India
 Dept. of Zoology
 Muma, M B
 University of Florida, Lake Alfred
 Citrus Experiment Station
 Nagaty, B F
 Cairo University
 Faculty of Science
 Department of Entomology
 Nagaty, B F
 Ain Shams University, Cairo
 Faculty of Medicine
 Department of Parasitology
 Nair, V M G
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Ndalut, P K
 Pyrethrum Marketing Board
 Research Laboratories
 Neely, D
 Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana
 Nelson, B R
 Pennsylvania State University, University Park
 Nelson, W A
 Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge
 Research Station
 Normand, B A
 Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
 Obeng, L E
 Ghana Academy of Sciences, Accra
 Institute of Aquatic Biology
 Ogawa, J M
 California University, Davis
 Osada, E
 Max Planck Institute fur Biochemie, Munich, Germany
 Osterag, W
 The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
 Medical School Dept. of Biophysics
 Palmer, L T
 Minnesota University, St. Paul
 Panoupolos, N
 California University, Berkeley
 Parsons, P A
 La Trobe University, Bundoora
 School of Biological Sciences
 Pass, T
 Morehead State University, Kentucky
 Patil, S S
 Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
 Patil, S S
 Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
 Peterson, G W
 U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lincoln, Nebraska

16213
 15782
 15897
 15898
 15899
 15900
 15901
 15902
 15847
 15903
 16124
 15904
 15905
 15906
 15907
 15787
 15998
 15908
 15909
 15719
 15910
 16097
 16028
 16125
 16194
 15911
 15790
 15835
 15912
 15720
 15848
 15999
 16215

15914
 15721
 15915
 15916
 15722
 15917
 15918
 16030
 15795
 15723
 16216
 15796
 15919
 15836
 15724
 15799
 15800
 15921
 16248
 15922
 16217
 16094
 15923
 15725
 15924
 15804
 15837
 15854
 15926
 15805
 16221
 16223
 16224

McIntosh, B A
 Sydney University
 Dept. of Agricultural Botany
 Medler, J T
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Dept. of Entomology
 Medvedev, L N
 Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow
 Botanical Institute
 Laboratory of Biocenology
 Megahed, El S
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Miller, P M
 Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
 Miller, P R
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Riverside, California
 Forest Service

McIntosh, B A
 Sydney University
 Dept. of Agricultural Botany
 Medler, J T
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Dept. of Entomology
 Medvedev, L N
 Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow
 Botanical Institute
 Laboratory of Biocenology
 Megahed, El S
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Miller, P M
 Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
 Miller, P R
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Riverside, California
 Forest Service

McIntosh, B A
 Sydney University
 Dept. of Agricultural Botany
 Medler, J T
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Dept. of Entomology
 Medvedev, L N
 Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow
 Botanical Institute
 Laboratory of Biocenology
 Megahed, El S
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Miller, P M
 Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
 Miller, P R
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Riverside, California
 Forest Service

McIntosh, B A
 Sydney University
 Dept. of Agricultural Botany
 Medler, J T
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Dept. of Entomology
 Medvedev, L N
 Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow
 Botanical Institute
 Laboratory of Biocenology
 Megahed, El S
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Miller, P M
 Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
 Miller, P R
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Riverside, California
 Forest Service

McIntosh, B A
 Sydney University
 Dept. of Agricultural Botany
 Medler, J T
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Dept. of Entomology
 Medvedev, L N
 Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow
 Botanical Institute
 Laboratory of Biocenology
 Megahed, El S
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Miller, P M
 Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
 Miller, P R
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Riverside, California
 Forest Service

McIntosh, B A
 Sydney University
 Dept. of Agricultural Botany
 Medler, J T
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Dept. of Entomology
 Medvedev, L N
 Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow
 Botanical Institute
 Laboratory of Biocenology
 Megahed, El S
 Wisconsin University, Madison
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Mihalyi, F
 Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
 Zoological Dept.
 Miller, P M
 Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
 Miller, P R
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Riverside, California
 Forest Service

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Webster, B K

Forest Service Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station	15927	Slesinski, B S Michigan State University, East Lansing	15949
Phillips, D V Ohio State University, Columbus Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology	15928	Smith, A Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanzania	15850
Powell, N T North Carolina State University, Raleigh	15855	Smith, M A Minnesota University, St. Paul	15950
Prasad, S S Bihar University (I. S. College) Dept. of Botany	15929	Sovova, V Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague Institute of Experimental Biology and Genetics	16040
Price, W C Florida Dept. of Agriculture Division of Plant Industry	15930	Speights, D E Texas A and M University, College Station Dept. of Soil and Crop Sciences Horticultural Section	15952
Prior, R N R Great Britain Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Plant Pathology Laboratory	15727	Spurr, B W Union Carbide Corporation, Clayton, North Carolina Agricultural Research Station	16004
Raabe, R D California University, Berkeley	15931	Stall, B E Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	15954
Ramakrishnan, L Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Yonkers	16226	Steere, B L U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville	15813
Reddy, M N Kansas State University, Manhattan	15932	Steiner, G W Michigan State University, East Lansing	16231
Riffe, J W U.S. Department of Agriculture, Fort Collins, Colorado Forest Service Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station	16000	Stipes, B J U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	16232
Biggs, B D Arkansas University, Fayetteville	16001	Stone, B F Western Ontario University, London, Ontario Dept. of Zoology	15815
Sachs, I B Wisconsin University, Madison	15933	Stone, R F Western Ontario University, London, Ontario Dept. of Zoology	15816
Sahni, M L I.A.R.I., New Delhi Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology	16252	Strauss, W G California University School of Medicine, San Francisco Dept. of Medicine Division of Dermatology	15851
Saksena, R K Government Agricultural College, Kanpur Department of Plant Pathology	15934	Strawbridge, D W University of Chicago	16109
Saksena, B K Allahabad University, Allahabad Department of Botany	15935	Strissel, J F Iowa State University, Ames	15955
Samaddar, K B Michigan State University, East Lansing	15936	Svoboda, J Imperial Cancer Research Fund, London Division of Experimental Biology and Virology	16041
Sands, D C California University, Berkeley	16228	Szelegiewicz, B von Polnischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Warsaw, Poland Zoologisches Institut	15734
Saxena, K M S Illinois University, Urbana	15937	Tandon, R N Allahabad University Department of Botany	16106
Sayre, B M U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville Agricultural Research Service	16002	Tarry, D W Great Britain Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge Central Veterinary Laboratory	15735
Schanzel, B Veterinary Faculty, Brno	16035	Tarry, D W Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge Central Veterinary Library	15819
Schipper, A L Minnesota University, St. Paul	15938	Thirngnam, M Annamalai University, Annamalai Nagar Faculty of Agriculture Microbiology Laboratory	16005
Schmittener, A F Ohio Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster	15939	Tolin, S A Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	15959
Schneider, I Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Washington, D. C.	16036	Tomlinson, B Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven	16233
Schreiber, L B U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division Shade Tree and Fara Windbreaks Investigation	15941	Ullasa, R A Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology	15962
Schroth, M W California University, Berkeley	15942	Upadhyay, B Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi College of Agriculture	15964
Sequeira, L Wisconsin University, Madison	15943	Vanterpool, T C Saskatchewan Agricultural Research Foundation	15965
Seth, M L Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology	15944	Vasyurin, S T Middle-Asian Research Institute of Phytopathology, Tashkent	15824
Sethi, C L Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology	16003	Vilagiova, I Helminthological Institute of The Slovak Academy of Science Kosice	16101
Shaw, J G Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa Cell Biological Research Institute	15945	Wallis, R C Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven Dept. of Epidemiology and Public Health Yale Arbovirus Research Unit	15825
Sheehy, J North Dakota State University, Fargo	15946	Walton, G S Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven	16235
Siegel, M B Kentucky University, Lexington	16229	Wang, S S Minnesota University, St. Paul	16236
Sinkovic, D Cancer Research Institute, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia	16038	Watson, A G California University, Berkeley	15966
Singh, A North Dakota State University, Fargo	16230	Webster, R K California University, Davis	16237
Singh, D Wisconsin University, Madison	15947		
Sinha, B C Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario Research Branch Cell Biology Research Institute	15948		

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Weinhold, A R

Weinhold, A R
California University, Berkeley 16238

Whitcomb, R F
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville 15967

White, D F
Sydney University, Australia.
School of Biological Sciences 15828

Whitman, L
Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut
Yale Arbovirus Research Unit
Dept. of Epidemiology and Public Health 15853

Wilhelm, S
California University, Berkeley 15968

Williams, C M
Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts
Biological Laboratories 15838

Williams, L E
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster 15969

Williams, L E
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster 15970

Wilson, D E
Max-Planck-Institut für Virusforschung, Tübingen, Germany
Biologisch-medizinische Abteilung 16088

Wong, C B
Western Australia University, Nedlands
Botany Dept. 16239

Yoshida, Y
Kyoto Prefectural University of Medicine, Japan
Dept. of Medical Zoology 16102

Yoshino, K
Yokohama City University, Minamiku, Japan
School of Medicine
Dept. of Bacteriology 16089

Zausey, W J
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division 15973

Zimina, L V
University of Moscow, Russia
Zoological Museum 15831

Zitter, T A
Michigan State University, East Lansing 15974

AUTHOR INDEX

Lukens, H J

Abushama, F T	15739	Colvin, H J	16188	Goth, R W	15973	Kaszubiak, H	15875
Achuff, N E	16007	Cones, W L	15870	Graham, A J	15745	Kauffman, H E	15887
Adams, P B	15856	Cooke, J A L	15704	Gratz, N G	15844	Kaufmann, A F	16024
Adler, V E	15975	Cooter, J	15698	Gray, G	15876	Kawamura, H	16025
Aist, J B	15972	Corbin, J B	15871	Griffin, G J	16221	Kazakova, K	16010
Allen, A A	15699		15924	Grifo, A P	16034	Keen, N T	15888
Allen, G E	15740	Corns, W G	16202	Grosso, D S	15748	Keil, H L	16122
Allen, P J	15907	Costonis, A C	15872	Grunberg, W	16092	Kennedy, B W	15950
Allen, W M	16032	Cruickshank, I A M	16203	Gunderson, H R	16255	Kessler, K J	15889
Allison, C C	15928	Czegledi-Janko, G	16241	Gurney, B	15979	Keswani, C L	15890
Altman, J	15857	D'Ascoli, A	15833	Gutenmann, W H	16093	Kevan, D K	15715
Andersen, D M	15741	Dai, T S	16202	Gutierrez, J	15709	Khalifa, K	16026
Anderson, E J	15880	Daniel, H M	16209	Haake, J	15837	Khan, A A	15851
Anderson, N A	16236	Darnell, H M	16186	Hagedorn, D J	15957	Khlistovsky, E D	15776
Andreeva, E M	15700	Das, P K	15915	Halliwell, R S	15952	Kim, S H	15891
Anonymous,	15858	Datta, H K	15836	Hamblen, H L	16001	Kimmins, D E	15716
	16107	Davey, C B	16219	Hammad, S M	15757	Kingsolver, C H	15899
Ashton, G C	16090		16220	Hanker, I	15990	Kinzer, H G	15980
Audy, J R	16091	Davis, N D	16189	Hansen, A J	15877	Kirkwood, H C	16208
Awasthi, V H	15742	Davis, B E	16254	Harding, B	15878	Kishaba, A N	15760
Bagga, D K	15859	Day, M F	15705	Harley, J M H	15710	Kitaoka, S	15795
Bailey, R	15743	De Meillon, H	15751	Harrewijn, P	15989	Klarman, W L	15876
Baker, E P	15911	Dedonder, R	15781	Harrison, V J	15758	Klement, V	16040
Baker, W P	15744	Dejmal, H K	15752	Hartstack, A W	16253	Klisiewicz, J M	15892
Baloch, G M	16008	Dharmadhikari, P R	15906	Hawking, F	16096	Kljajic, R	16123
Baltensweiler, W	15701	Diener, T O	15940	Hayes, J T	15759	Knaak, J B	16193
Bancroft, J H	15901	Diener, U L	16189	Head, S W	16246	Knipling, E F	15777
Barkai-Golan, R	15860	Diamond, A E	16223	Heald Jr, C M	16016	Knowles, C J	16209
Barnett, H L	15861		16224	Heather, W A	15879	Knusli, E	16247
Barnsley, G E	16243	Din, I M	16008	Hegde, J C	16191	Ko, W H	16115
Baron, B L	16120	Doane, C C	15753	Heie, O E	15711		16210
Barrett, G W	16186	Doktor, K W	16204	Henderson, C F	15980	Kommedahl, T	15854
Hassette, R	16190	Dominas, H	15830	Henneberry, T J	15760	Korte, F	15778
Hatten, C K	15855	Dorfaan, E	16012	Henry, J E	15761	Kovac, J	16242
Baner, B	16088	Dorsey, T A	16021	Hepton, A	15880	Kovacs, L	15717
Baumhover, A H	15745	Dreher, W A	15785	Heyneman, R A	15762	Kozbelt, S J	16193
Hauske, R J	15862	Duffy, J P	15754	Hickey, K D	15881	Krass, C J	15893
Hean, G	15863	Dulak, K	16242	Hildebrandt, A C	15907	Krishnamurthy, B S	15779
Hean, G A	15864	Dnnham, J R	16190	Hironaka, R	16094	Krivolutzky, D A	15718
Helizin, V I	15702	Dnrbin, B D	16205	Blozanek, I	16023	Krusberg, L R	15997
Benes, K	15746	Dusbabek, F	15707		16041	Kucera, M	16105
Hennett, F D	15747	Dzhalagoniya, K T	15873	Hoch, H	15857	Kuhne, W	15981
Hensen, A P	16230	Early, J D	15755	Hocking, D	15882	Kunkle, L E	16034
Herck, H	16240	Edwards, J D	16249	Hodel, E	15763	Kuntz, J E	15921
Berger, B L	16200	El-Sayed, M T	15799	Hoffman, J D	15764		15933
Hergan, E L	16201		15800	Holden, A V	16114	Kuo, M S	15894
Hergmannova, E	15990	Ellingboe, A H	15919	Hollingsworth, J P	16253	Kurosui, Y	15985
Hhatnagar, G C	15865		15949	Hooker, A L	15937	Kutzer, E	16092
Bhatt, D D	15995	Englander, L	15909	Hooker, W J	15887	Lacy, M L	16211
Blickenstaff, C C	15975	Erickson, S K	16209	Hooper, G H S	15765	Laird, M	15846
Hlobel, B	16017	Estes, A P	15867	Horie, Y	15766	Lal, R	15988
Blomquist, M C	15951	Estes, G	15748	Hornby, D	15883	Lamb, K P	15828
Bogner, H L	16121	Evans, W F	16009	Horne, C W	15952	Langenberg, W G	15895
Hoky, J A Der	15866	Fatzinger, C W	15791	Horsfall, J G	15905	Laurens, S	15787
Boray, J C	16095	Fluiter, B J De	16257	Hosgood, S M W	15834	Lavoipierre, M M J	16091
Botosaneanu, L	15716	Ford, R E	15893	House, W H	16204	Lawson, F R	15764
Brakke, M K	15867	Francis, J	16090	Houston, B R	15874	Leal, J A	15896
Brezhnev, I E	15868	Franz, J M	15978	Howe, W L	15767		16212
Hrookes, V J	15752	Freeman, A	15842	Huber, D M	15884	Leben, C	15928
Hrosemer, R W	15748	Freeman, G H	15882	Hughes, A B	15952		15939
Brown, A W A	15839	Freeman, T E	15904	Huguelet, J E	15946	Lecadet, M M	15780
Brown, S W	15832	Frempong-Hoadu, J	15825	Huisingh, D	16205		15781
Bnchholtz, W F	15862	French, D W	16216		16217	Lennon, R E	16200
Hurch, C W	16017	Fujiwara, H	16022	Hull, Jr., G	15768	Leventhal, E A	15853
Harden, G S	15749	Funderburk, H H	16222	Hulland, T J	16037	Lewis, J	16213
Hntler, P A	16113		16227	Humphries, D A	15769	Lilly, V G	15896
Cahill, V R	16034	Gabbott, P A	16243	Hunter, F A	15712		16212
Camargo, S	15840	Gadberry, H M	16204	Husman, C N	15745	Lin, C S	15782
Carlson, C W	15748	Gaedike, B	15708	Hussey, N W	15979	Lindberg, G D	15897
Casterline, J L	16120	Gahan, J H	15756	Ignoffo, C M	15770	Linder, J	16012
Castro, C E	15998		15796	Ingram, J M	16206	Linderman, H G	15898
Chalicrofr, J P	15869	Galleghy, M E	16212	Ishino, Y	15984	Lindquist, D A	16253
Challen, S H	16105	Galleghy, V G	15896	Israngura, V	15847	Line, H F	15899
Chancey, E L	16004	Garber, H	15874	Ivanovskaja, O I	15713	Lingappa, Y	15900
Chandra, T	16191	Geary, H J	16244	Ivao, S	15771	Lister, H M	15901
Chia, J	16030	Geib, A F	15843	Iwata, T	15994	Littlefield, L J	15902
Chin, J K	16102	George, H W	15767	Jacklin, S W	15772	Lockwood, J L	15900
Chiykowski, L N	15948	Gershman, M	16019	Jackson, D I	16207		16231
Chow, C Y	15841		16087	Janssen, P A J	16100	Lofgren, C S	15796
Chupp, J P	15755	Ghani, M A	16008	Jatanasen, S	15845		15847
Chnte, H L	16019	Gigger, B	16093	Jerath, M L	15773	Loomis, L	16028
	16087	Gilbert, N	15705	Jocknsch, H	15885	Lopez, P L	16027
Clason, G W	15924	Given, H H	15996	Johnsen, R E	16127	Lovrekovich, H	15903
Clements, A N	15750	Gleason, P H	16228	Johnson, C	15712	Lovrekovich, L	15903
Coan, R M	15975	Gold, A H	15926	Johnson, B F	16192	Lowe, H J H	15783
Coble, H D	16117	Golebiowska, J	15875	Jolivet, P	15714	Luckenbaugh, R W	16011
Cole, H	16201	Gomez-Munez, J C	15833	Jones, C M	15774	Ludwig, G	16124
Collett, G C	15741	Goodson, L H	16204	Jones, B H	15775	Luig, N H	15911
Collyer, E	15703	Gordon, D T	15969	Kadhim, J K	16026	Luke, H H	15904
Colusi, A	16020	Gordon, J	16245	Kantzes, J G	15886	Lukens, R J	15905

AUTHOR INDEX

Lumsden, W R R

Lumsden, W B R	15784	Nath, S	15934	Rogerson, J P	15729	Steinhaner, A L	15975
Lund, A E	15785	Ndalut, P K	16248	Ross, D A	15987	Stipes, R J	16232
Macdonald, W W	15786	Neely, D	15922	Bothman, A H	16099	Stone, B F	15815
Machala, O	16041	Nelson, R R	16217	Rothschild, J H	16116	15816	
MacKenzie, D	16201	Nelson, W A	16094	Rozen, J G	15730	Storms, J J R	15989
MacKenzie, D R	15906	New, T R	15801	Rumpf, J	16247	Strandberg, J O	15888
Maddrell, S B P	15821	Newcomer, J S	16012	Russell, L M	15731	Strauss, W G	15851
Mabeshwari, R	15907	Newhall, W F	16250	Ryckman, A E	15808	Strawbridge, D W	16109
Maibach, H I	15851	Noordink, J P W	15989	Ryckman, R E	15808	Streu, H T	16016
Mailey, E A	16214	Normand, R A	15923	Sachs, I B	15921	Strissel, J F	15955
Maraj, S	15747	North, P M	16218	15933		Strycker, S J	16014
Markkula, M	15787	O'Hara, P J	16033	Sagen, J E	15968	Stumpf, A F	15817
Marks, C P	15998	O'Sullivan, M	16031	Sahni, M L	16252	Stnteville, D L	15932
Marsden, K	16114	O'Brien, R D	15802	Saksena, H K	15934	Sugimoto, T	15818
Martin, N E	15908	Oheng, L E	15725	Saksena, R K	15935	Sullivan, L J	16193
Martinez, A P	15930	Ohudho, W O	15850	Samaddar, K R	15936	Snvorov, P A	15956
Martinson, C A	15909	Ogawa, J M	15871	Sands, D C	16228	Svohoda, J	16041
Martouret, D	15780	15924, 16237		Sankhla, H C	15910	Swarn, G	16003
Martynova, E F	15719	Ohman, J H	15889	Sarup, P	15988	Szelegiewicz, H von	15734
Mathur, B L	15910	Okamoto, K	16102	Sannanders, D S	15784	Taimr, L	15990
Mathur, R L	15910	Onuoha, G B I	15768	Saxena, K M S	15937	Takeuchi, H	16089
Matskasi, I	16097	Orellana, R G	15925	Sayre, R M	16002	Tallant, M J	16193
Matteson, J W	15788	Orzel, R	16120	Scanlon, J E	15847	Tandon, R N	16106
Matthews, R E F	15869	Osana, M	15803	Schanzel, H	16035	Taniguchi, S	16089
Matthysse, J G	16093	15804		Scheffer, R P	15894	Tarry, D W	15735
McCash, A J	16239	Oshorn, A W	15982	15936		15819	
McDonald, N R	16028	Ostertag, W	15837	Scherf, H	15809	Taylor, R M	15852
McDuffie, W C	16125	Ozaki, K	15985	Schipper, A L	15938	Taylor, W	16042
McIntosh, I G	16194	Page, W A	15849	Schippers, B	15942	Teague, B S	16034
McIntosh, R A	15911	Pajevska, M	15875	Schlegel, D E	15895	Temin, R M	16043
McKinnon, G A	16098	Palmer, L T	15854	Schmittbender, A F	15939	Temp, M V	15957
McNabola, S S	15878	Pankratz, R	16245	Schneider, I	16036	Thayer, P L	15958
Meats, A	15789	Panopoulos, N	15926	Schneider, I R	15940	Theodor, O	15736
Medler, J T	15790	Papavizas, G C	16219	Schreiber, L B	15941	Thirngnanam, M	16005
Medvedev, L N	15835	16220		Schroth, M N	15918	Thomas, V	15751
Megahed, E L S	15912	Parker, K G	15881	15942		Thomason, I J	15998
Mehta, Y R	15962	Parimeter, J R	16215	Schultz, H B	15871	Tietz, H	15968
Melching, J S	15913	Parsons, P A	15805	Scratcherd, T	16042	Tolin, S A	15959
Merkel, E P	15791	15834		Searcy, G P	16037	Tomilova, V N	15713
Michael, O T	16029	Pass, T	16221	Sedivy, J	15990	Tomlinson, B	16233
Mihalyi, F	15720	Fate, D A	16222	Seifert, G W	16090	Toole, E R	15960
15848		Patil, S S	16223	Sequeira, L	15943	Tonssonn, T A	15898
Miller, P M	15999	16224		Seth, M L	15944	Traynier, R M M	15820
Miller, P R	16215	Patterson, D S P	16032	Sethi, C L	16003	Treherne, J E	15821
Millikan, D F	15920	Pavgi, M S	15964	Shanmugasundaram, E	16191	Trne, R P	15870
Minamoto, S	16022	Payak, M M	15962	Shav, J G	15945	Tsubahara, H	16025
Mink, G I	15914	Peet, C E	15899	Shay, J B	15901	Tully, R	16238
Minks, A K	15792	Perrin, D B	16203	Sheehy, J	15946	Tyschenko, V P	15700
Minshall, J N	15721	Peterson, G W	15927	Siegel, M B	16229	Ullasa, B A	15962
Mirocha, C J	15938	Pfander, W H	16027	Simkovic, D	16038	Ullstrup, A J	15883
Misra, A P	15915	Phillips, A T	16188	Simmonds, F J	15810	Upadhyay, B	15964
Mitchell, J E	15916	Phillips, D V	15928	Sinclair, W A	15872	Uspenskaya, N V	15824
Mitchell, S	15814	Pianka, M	16249	Singh, A	16230	Valentova, N	16038
Mitra, N	15836	Pierce, K R	16033	Singh, D	15947	Van Den Bosch, R	15992
Mitsubashi, J	15793	Pieringer, A P	16250	Singh, D S	15988	Van Den Bossche, F	16100
Mocotte, J	15794	Pilson, R D	15710	Singh, G P	15934	Vanderzant, E S	15823
Moczar, L von	15722	Pipkin, S B	15726	Singh, R P	16252	Vanterpool, T C	15965
Mohamed, M H	15757	Pirone, T P	15923	Sinha, R C	15948	Vasyurin, S T	15824
Monro, J	15982	Plimpton, R F	16034	Sisler, B D	16229	Vaughan, E K	15966
Moore, C J	16237	Potter, S A	15750	Slesinski, R S	15949	Venkateswaran, S	16213
Moore, J D	15912	Powell, N T	15855	Smale, B C	16122	Vercauteren, R E	15762
15917		Powers, E M	16002	Smalley, E B	15859	Vilagiova, I	16101
Moore, L W	15918	Prasad, N	15865	15947		Vojtik, F J	15916
Moore, R M	16030	Prasad, S S	15929	Smith, A	15850	Wada, K	16234
Morge, G	15983	Preau, N M	16251	Smith, C B	16201	Wadhwa, S	15988
Moril, T	15795	Preston, E L	16027	Smith, D R	15732	Walker, C R	16200
Morris, M G	15723	Price, W C	15930	Smith, E H	15811	Wallis, R C	15825
Morsy, T A	15799	Prior, R N B	15727	Smith, F F	15772	15853	
15800		Puhalla, J E	16225	Smith, J E	16208	Walton, G S	16235
Morton, D J	15891	Quadri, S B	15806	Smith, M A	15950	Wang, S S	16236
Morton, H L	16216	Raabe, R D	15931	Smith, V K	16108	Ward, G	16190
Moulthrop, I M	16039	Ramachandran Nair, K	15986	Snedeker, C	16039	Watanabe, N	15737
Mount, G A	15796	Ramakrishnan, L	16226	So, P Y	15728	Waterrens, H A J I	15866
Mount, M S	15919	Rangaswami, G	16005	Sorensen, E L	15932	Watson, A G	15966
Muirhead-Thomson, R	15797	Rao, V P	15728	Sovova, V	16040	Watson, J A L	15826
Mukherjee, A S	15836	15986		Soyer, B	15733	Weatherston, J	15758
Mukhopadhyay, S	15920	Rapos, P	16242	Spalding, D H	15951	Weaver, L O	15886
Muma, M H	15724	Baun, E S	15807	Speights, D E	15952	Weber, D J	15890
Munakata, K	16234	Beddy, M C	16190	Spiller, D	15812	16213	
Murakishi, H H	15974	Reddy, M N	15932	Spurr, B W	16004	Weber, J B	16117
Murthy, G K	16126	Redfearn, E B	16209	Stace-Smith, F C	15953	Wehster, R K	16217
Nyklestad, O	16110	Renfro, S L	15962	Stace-Smith, R A	15953	16237	
Nagatomi, A	15798	Rich, S	16233	Stahmann, M A	15903	Weil, E D	16012
Nagaty, H F	15799	Richter, S B	16013	Stall, R E	15954	Weinhold, A R	16238
15800		Rietschel, J W	15809	Staples, R C	16226	Weintraub, J	16094
Naidu, M B	15806	Riffle, J W	16000	Starr, E I	16127	Weiser, J	15827
Nair, V M G	15921	Riggs, R D	16001	Steere, R L	15813	Wernham, C C	15906
15933		Roberts, D A	15930	16254		Weymouth, D K	16087
Nakata, M	15984	Robertson, M M	16208	Steiner, G W	16231	Wheeler, A G	15759
Namioka, S	16022	Rogers, R L	16227	Steiner, L F	15814	Whitcomb, R F	15967

AUTHOR INDEX

Zitter, T A

White, D P	15828
Whitman, L	15853
Wilhelm, S	15968
Williams, C M	15838
Williams, J D	16030
Williams, L E	15969
15970	
Williams, P H	15878
15888	
Wills, P K	16039
Wills, W H	15971
Wilson, C L	15972
Wilson, D E	16088
Wilson, L F	15829
Wilson, R A	16122
Winget, R M	15741
Winteringham, P P W	15993
Wong, C H	16239
Wood-Baker, C S	15738
Wood, T P	16007
16009	
Yamamoto, R	15764
Yoshida, Y	16102
Yoshino, K	16089
Yoshioka, K	15994
Zaunmeyer, W J	15973
Zielinska, Z M	15830
Zimina, L V	15831
Zitter, T A	15974

ORGANIZATION INDEX

California State College	16187	16090			
Commonwealth Sciences and Industrial Research Organization		U.S. Department Of Agriculture			
Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory		Agricultural Research Service	15991	16015	16044
Division of Entomology	15815	16045 16046 16258			
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture			
Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory		Agricultural Research Service			16053
Division of Entomology	15816	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture			
Council of Scientific and Industrial Research	15836	Agricultural Research Service	15961	16006	16047
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague		16048 16049 16050	16051	16052	16054 16055
Institute of Experimental Biology and Genetics	16041	16056 16057 16103	16104	16128	16195
Dept. of Agriculture, Rajasthan		U.S. Food And Drug Administration		15822	16058 16059
Plant Pathology Laboratory	15865	16060 16061 16062	16063	16064	16065 16066
Dept. Of Veterinary Science		16067 16068 16069	16070	16071	16072 16073
University Of Wisconsin	16017	16074 16075 16076	16077	16078	16079 16080
Dow Chemical Co, Midland, Mich.	16014	16081 16082 16083	16084	16085	16086 16111
Du Pont de Nemours (e l) And Co, Wilmington, Oela.	16011	16112 16129 16130	16131	16132	16133 16134
East African Trypanosomiasis Res. Orgn., Tororo, Uganda		16135 16136 16137	16138	16139	16140 16141
15710		16142 16143 16144	16145	16146	16147 16148
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade, Fla.	15958	16149 16150 16151	16152	16153	16154 16155
Everglades Experiment Station, Ft. Pierce, Fla		16156 16157 16158	16159	16160	16161 16162
Indian River Field Laboratory	15954	16163 16164 16165	16166	16167	16168 16169
Finland National Research Council for Agriculture and Fore		16170 16171 16172	16173	16174	16175 16176
15787		16177 16178 16179	16180	16181	16182 16183
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations		16184 16196 16197	16198	16199	
15976 15977		University Of Buenos Aires			
Geigy (j R) A.g., Basel, Switzerland	16247	Faculty Of Agronomy And Veterinary Medicine			
Geigy Chemical Corporation, Greenburgh, N.y.	15763	Dept. Of Animal Pathology			16020
Givaudan Corporation, Clifton, New Jersey	16007 16009	University of California			
Hooker Chemical Corporation, Niagara Falls	16012	Institute of Marine Resources			16185
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan		University of Louisville, Ky.			
Dept. of Dairy and Poultry Science	16190	Dept. of Biology			15721
Lipman Poultry Research Center, Augusta, Me.	16087	University Of Maine, Orono			
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine		Dept. Of Animal Pathology			16019
Dept. of Parasitology and Entomology	15725	University Of Nebraska, Lincoln			
Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wisconsin		Plant Pathology Dept.			15963
Dept. of Biology	16186	University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada			
Melbourne University		Dept. Of Biology			15965
School of Zoology and Genetics	15834	University of Toronto, Ontario			
Michigan State University		Dept. of Zoology			15744
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	15900	Velsicol Chemical Corporation, Chicago, Ill.			16013
Ministry of Animal and Forest Resources, Nigeria	15819	Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation			15790
Missouri University, Columbia		Wisconsin University, Madison			15907
Dept. of Horticulture	15920				
Monsanto Company, St Louis, Mo.	15755				
Munster Universitat, Vesaliusweg, Germany					
Institut fur Humangenetik	15837				
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases	15833				
National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan					
Third Research Division	16022				
National Institutes of Health	15825				
National Institutes of Health					
American Cancer Society	16205				
National Science Foundation	15782 15883				
Northern Nigeria Ministry of Animal and Forest Resources					
15735					
Oregon State University, Corvallis	15752				
Osaka Medical Academy, Japan					
Biological Institute	15804				
Pensalt Chemicals Corporation, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania					
16214					
Plant Products Corporation, Vero Beach, Florida	16244				
Portsmouth College of Technology, England					
School of Pharmacy	16105				
Public Health Service Fellowship					
National Institute of Allergy and Infections Diseases					
16088					
Research Institute of Agrochemical Technology, Bratislava					
16242					
Rhone-poulenc, Paris	16251				
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.	16016				
South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	16021				
State of Washington Initiative Measure					
National Science Foundation	15914				
Tennessee A. And I. State University, Nashville					
Dept. Of Biology	15768				
U. S. Air Force					
Research and Development (Far East) Office	16089				
U. S. Army Medical Research and Development Command	15851				
U. S. Dept Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.					
Agricultural Research Service					
Crops Research Division					
Plant Industry Station	16219 16220				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.					
Forest Service					
Southern Forest Experiment Station	15960				
U. S. Public Health Service					
Division of Water Supply and Pollution Control	15741				
U. S. Public Health Service					
National Institute for Child Health and Human Development					

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

To stop mailing ☐ or to change your
address ☐ send this sheet with new
address to: Pesticides Information
Center, National Agricultural Library,
Washington D.C. 20250